

# **SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT HOMICIDE DETAIL**

## **HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION**

### ***INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY:***

#### **HOMICIDE DETECTIVES**

**SERGEANT R. EMPSON  
DETECTIVE W. ALTENHOF  
DETECTIVE C. GOLDBERG**

#### **CRIME LAB PERSONNEL**

**FORENSIC TECH. (b)(5)(B)  
FORENSIC TECH. (b)(5)(B)  
FORENSIC TECH. (b)(5)(B)**

**CASE NUMBER: 05081861-H**

**DATE: November 17/21, 2005**

**LOCATION: 1173 Front Street  
San Diego, Ca. 92112**

**200 West Arbor Drive  
San Diego, Ca, 92103**

**VICTIM: Vanessa Facen**



# SAN DIEGO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT



## HOMICIDE DETAIL

Case # : 05081861-H (Related Case: 05080923-L)

Victim : Vanessa Facen (DOB: (b)(5)(A) )

Crime : Death Investigation

Date : November 21<sup>st</sup>, 2005 (November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2005)

Location : 1173 Front Street, San Diego, CA. 92112 (SDCJ) /  
200 West Arbor Drive, San Diego, Ca. 92103 (UCSD Med. Ctr. ➤)

Investigators : Sgt. R. Empson, Det. W. Altenhof, Det. C. Goldberg

**Bill Kolender, Sheriff**

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 1 of 8**

**ORIGIN:**

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1535 hours, Homicide Sergeant Empson (#0819) requested I conduct an investigation into the death of a prisoner who was in the custody of the Sheriff's Department. The deceased prisoner was identified as being Vanessa Facen (01-03-1970). Facen was pronounced deceased at UCSD Medical Center in San Diego on Monday, November 21, 2005 at approximately 1530 hours by Doctor (b)(5)(B).

**INVESTIGATION:**

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1535 hours, I attended a briefing conducted by Homicide Sergeant Empson. The briefing occurred in the office of the Homicide Detail, located at 9621 Ridgehaven Court in San Diego. The briefing was attended by Detective Goldberg (#1110) and Detective Jenkins (#2267).

**BRIEFING:**

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0536 hours, a person later identified as Vanessa Facen jumped through a second story window of a residence at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley. Facen was naked when he jumped through the window and he fell to the first story of the residence. The deputies from the Lemon Grove Sheriff Station responded to the incident and they took Facen into custody at gunpoint. Facen became cooperative with the deputies and he was taken into custody for a mental evaluation. Facen was also arrested for residential burglary. Facen was injured when he jumped through the window of the residence. Therefore, paramedics responded to the scene and they began to transport Facen to Grossmont Hospital for treatment of his injuries.

While Facen was being transported to Grossmont Hospital, Facen became violent in the rear of the ambulance. Due to Facen's violent behavior, a Deputy Sheriff sprayed Facen with Oleoresin Capsicum (OC). Facen continued to be violent and a La Mesa Police Officer responded to the scene with a taser. The La Mesa Police Officer deployed his taser and activated it twice on Facen. After Facen was subdued, the paramedics continued to transport him to Grossmont Hospital.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, Facen was medically cleared by Grossmont Hospital staff for booking into the county jail. Facen was transported to the San Diego Central Jail for booking. The medical staff at San Diego Central Jail refused to accept Facen at the

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 2 of 8**

jail and requested that Facen be taken to County Mental Health for an evaluation. While in the vehicle sally port at the San Diego Central Jail, Facen again became violent and he kicked the rear window out of a patrol vehicle. The deputies restrained Facen on a gurney and he went into Cardiac Arrest. Facen was transported to UCSD Medical Center for treatment. While Facen was at UCSD Medical Center, the hospital staff reported that Facen's organs were functioning.

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1530 hours, Facen was pronounced deceased by Doctor (b)(5)(B).

**INVESTIGATION:** (Continued)

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1705 hours, Detective Goldberg and I arrived at UCSD Medical Center where we contacted Medical Examiner Investigator (b)(5)(B) (#25), Medical Examiner Investigator (b)(5)(B) (#6), and Deputy Hudson (#1443) in the Medical Intensive Care Unit (MICU) on the 9<sup>th</sup> floor of UCSD Medical Center in San Diego. Facen was in MICU Bed #1. Forensic Evidence Technician (FET) (b)(5)(B) arrived at the hospital a short time later to take photographs of Facen. Medical Examiner Investigator (b)(5)(B) processed Facen's body for evidence.<sup>1</sup>

Facen was dressed in a blue hospital gown and his left ankle was chained to the bed. Medical intervention was obvious. Facen had what appeared to be a band-aid on the big toe of his right foot, a bandage on his left middle finger, stitches on his left little finger, a bandage on his left forearm, two abrasions on his right knee, an abrasion on his upper right shin, and a scratch above his right hip.

Facen's head, hands, and feet were bagged for evidentiary purposes. Facen was placed inside a white vinyl body bag and the body bag was sealed at approximately 1825 hours with a red plastic tamper proof seal bearing number "0106117." HS&B Transportation Service representative (b)(5)(B) transported Facen's body to the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (ME's Case# 05-2270).

Detective Goldberg and I cleared from UCSD Medical Center at approximately 1835 hours.

On Wednesday, November 23, 2005, at approximately 0935 hours, Doctor (b)(5)(B) from the Medical Examiner's Office conducted an autopsy on Vanessa Facen's body (ME Case# 05-2270). The cause of death was later determined to be **HYPOXIC / ISCHEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY DUE TO CARDIOPULMONARY ARREST**

<sup>1</sup> See Investigative Report by MEI Black for details.

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 3 of 8**

**DURING PRONE RESTRAINT FOR AGGRESSIVE AND PSYCHOTIC BEHAVIOR.** The manner of death was determined to be **ACCIDENT**.<sup>2</sup> The Toxicology Report indicated Facen's blood tested presumptive positive for (b)(5)(C)<sup>3</sup>

On Tuesday, November 29, 2005, at approximately 0855 hours, I arrived at the Lemon Grove Sheriff Station and met with FET (b)(5)(B) and FET (b)(5)(B). FET (b)(5)(B) took photographs of patrol vehicle #20130 (License# 1170616), which was parked in the rear parking lot at the station. Facen had been transported from Grossmont Hospital to San Diego Central Jail in the patrol vehicle on November 17, 2005. Facen damaged the patrol vehicle during an incident that occurred in the vehicle sally port of the San Diego Central Jail.

The following damage to patrol vehicle #20130 was noted:

1. The left rear door window was smashed out. Glass was seen on the left rear floorboard of the vehicle. (As seen in the two photographs below.)



<sup>2</sup> See autopsy report by Doctor (b)(5)(B) for details.

<sup>3</sup> See Toxicology Report from the Medical Examiner's Office for details.

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof *WA* ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson *RE* ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 4 of 8**

2. The left rear door window frame was bent outward. (As seen in the photograph below.)




3. What appeared to be blood was on the rear seat. (As seen in the three photographs below.)



Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006



**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 5 of 8**

4. What appeared to be spittle was on the plastic cage guard. (As seen in the photograph below.)



Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof *[Signature]* ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson *[Signature]* ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 6 of 8**

- 
5. What appeared to be spittle was on the right rear door window. (As seen in the photograph below.)




6. What appeared to be spittle was on the rear windshield. (As seen in the photograph below.)



Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 7 of 8**

7. What appeared to be spittle was on the small window of the left rear door. (As seen in the photograph below.)




On Wednesday, February 01, 2006, (b)(5)(B) of the Medical Examiner's Office faxed me a copy of the laboratory report from Grossmont Hospital and UCSD Medical Center in reference to Facen. Based on the laboratory report from Grossmont Hospital, it appeared Facen's urine (which was collected on November 17, 2005) tested presumptive positive for (b)(5)(C). Based on the laboratory report from UCSD Medical Center, it appeared Facen's urine (which was collected on November 17, 2005) tested presumptive positive for (b)(5)(C).

The investigation also revealed that a phlebotomist, LVN (b)(5)(B), from American Forensic Nurses collected a sample of blood from Facen while Facen was at Grossmont Hospital. The blood specimen was tested by Pacific Toxicology Laboratories and a laboratory report was generated. I obtained a copy of the laboratory report and I saw that the results of the drug panel were all negative. The drug panel included the following drugs:

1. Amphetamines
  - a. Amphetamine
  - b. Methamphetamine

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006



**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 8 of 8**


- 
- 2. Methylenedioxymethamphetamine
  - 3. Cocaine
    - a. Cocaine
    - b. Benzoylecgonine
  - 4. Opiates
    - a. Codeine
    - b. Morphine

I obtained a cassette tape that contained the two 911 calls made to the Sheriff's Communication Center in reference to Facen entering the residence at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley. The callers were identified as being (b)(5)(B) and (b)(5)(B) from (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley. I transferred the two 911 calls from the cassette tape to a digital recorder. I then transferred the digital recording to an access controlled server on the Sheriff's Department computer network. I later transferred the digital recording from the Sheriff's Department computer network onto a compact disc. I later placed the compact disc and the cassette tape into Sheriff's Evidence. The Sheriff's Communication Center was unable to provide a recording of the radio traffic due to an equipment malfunction.

A check of Vanessa Facen's Criminal History revealed that (b)(5)(C)  
(b)(5)(C)  
(b)(5)(C).

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006



# San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab Crime Scene Report



Case #: 05081861

Event #: 1

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Event Date: 11/21/2005

Time Notified: 4:30 PM

By whom: COMM CENTER

Event Address: UCSD HOSPITAL

General Location: SAN DIEGO

Time Arrived: 5:30 PM

Time Of Departure: 6:45 PM

Name/Title: (b)(5)(B) / FET

Detective: ALTENHOF

Detail: HOMICIDE

Team: 2

Agency: SDSO

Victim:

Suspect: FACEN, VANNESSA

Service Requested: PHOTOGRAPHS

## Narrative:

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1630, I was contacted by the San Diego Sheriff's Communications Center and asked to respond to UCSD hospital, in San Diego. I arrived at approximately 1730 and met Sheriff's Homicide Detective W. ALTENHOF. This incident occurred at San Diego Central Jail and the suspect was transported to UCSD hospital.

After the briefing and under the direction of Detective ALTENHOF, I proceeded to take overall and specific photographs of the suspect VANNESSA FACEN. I finished and left UCSD at approximately 1845. I took all photographs with a Nikon N80 camera, a 24-85 variable lens and Kodak 200 ISO film. I released two CD's with thirty-six color images to Detective ALTENHOF.

Reported By

(b)(5)(B)

12/29/05

Report Date: 12/29/2005

Reviewed By

(b)(5)(B)

12-29-05

Page 1 of 1

(b)(5)(B)

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN



# San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab Crime Scene Report



Case #: 05081861

Event #: 5

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Event Date: 11/29/2005

Time Notified:

By whom: W. ALTENHOF

Event Address: LEMON GROVE STATION

General Location: LEMON GROVE

Time Arrived: 8:45 AM

Time Of Departure: 9:15 AM

Name/Title: (b)(5)(B) / FET

Detective: W. ALTENHOF

Detail: HOMICIDE

Team: 2

Agency: SDSO

Victim:

Suspect: FACEN, VANNESSA

Service Requested: PHOTOGRAPHS

**Narrative:**

On Tuesday, November 29, 2005, at approximately 0845, Forensic Evidence Technician (b)(5)(B) and I arrived at the Lemon Grove Sheriff's Station at approximately 0845. We met Sheriff's Homicide Detective ALTENHOF.

Under the direction of Detective ALTENHOF, I proceeded to take overall and specific photographs of Sheriff's vehicle #20130. We finished and left the Lemon Grove Station at approximately 0915.

I took all photographs with a Nikon N80 camera, a 24-85 variable lens and Kodak 200 ISO film.

Reported By:

(b)(5)(B)

12/30/05

Report Date: 12/30/2005

(b)(5)(B)

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

Reviewed By

(b)(5)(B)

1-4-06

Page 1 of 1



San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab  
Crime Scene Report



Case #: 05081861

Event #: 2

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Event Date: 11/23/2005

Time Notified: 1:00 PM

By whom: FET (b)(5)(B)

Event Address: SAN DIEGO COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE

General Location: SAN DIEGO

Time Arrived: 9:30 AM

Time Of Departure: 1:35 PM

Name/Title: (b)(5)(B) / FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

Detective: ALTENHOF

Detail: HOMICIDE

Team: 2

Agency: SDSO

Victim:

Suspect: FACEN, VANESSA (MALE)

Service Requested: FIELD CALL - AUTOPSY OF FACEN

Narrative:

On Tuesday, November 22, 2005, at 1300 hours, I was advised by FET (b)(5)(B) to respond to the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office at 0930 hours on November 23, 2005, for the autopsy of Vanessa FACEN.

I arrived at the Medical Examiner's Office at 0930 hours and met with Detectives ALTENHOF and ENYEART and Dr. (b)(5)(B).

During the autopsy of FACEN, I collected and/or received items of evidence (evidence items #2 through #12) and I used seven rolls of film (evidence items #13 through #19) to take photographs.

I departed the Medical Examiner's Office at 1335 hours and transported the evidence to the SDSO Crime Laboratory.

On November 29, 2005, at the SDSO Crime Laboratory, I received one item of evidence (evidence item #20) from SDSO Latent Print Examiner (b)(5)(B).

Reported By:

(b)(5)(B)

11/30/05

Reviewed By

(b)(5)(B)

Report Date: 11/30/2005

(b)(5)(B)

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

11-29-05 Page 1 of 1

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front St.  
**Date Occurred:** November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2005

**Case:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page** 1 of 1

**AUTOPSY OF VANESSA FACEN:**

On Wednesday 11-23-2005, at 0935 hours, Detective Altenhof and I attended an autopsy at the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office. Dr. (b)(5)(B) performed the autopsy on the body of Vanessa Facen. Medical Examiners number 05-02270. Forensic Autopsy Assistant (b)(5)(B) of the Medical Examiner's Office and Forensic Evidence Technician (b)(5)(B) of the Sheriff's Crime Lab were also in attendance. FET (b)(5)(B) collected the appropriate evidence and took photographs.

A white body bag sealed with red tag #0106117 was found on the medical examiners table. Upon breaking the seal and opening the bag, the decedent was found in a supine position wrapped in a white sheet. The sheet was removed revealing the decedent's remains.

The decedent's height was recorded as 69 inches and weight was 196 pounds.

During the external examination, the decedent was wearing a blue hospital gown. Dr. (b)(5)(B) removed the hospital gown. FET (b)(5)(B) seized the clothing item. Dr. (b)(5)(B) noted a contusion on Facen's right upper arm and numerous abrasions on the body.

An internal examination was conducted of Facen's body. During the autopsy, blood and a portion of a rib bone were removed from the body. FET (b)(5)(B) seized the items.

At the conclusion of the autopsy, FET (b)(5)(B) took possession of all the evidence and later placed the items into evidence at the Sheriff's Crime Laboratory. Dr. (b)(5)(B) was unable to determine the cause of death at this time. The results are pending toxicology and laboratory results.

**EVIDENCE:**

See evidence list composed by FET (b)(5)(B).

**REFERENCES:**

See autopsy report by Dr. (b)(5)(B).

Reporting Officer: Scott Enyeart

ME

ID# 2138

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: R. Empson, Sgt.

RE #0819

12/7/2005



# County of San Diego

GLENN N. WAGNER, D.O.  
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER  
5555 OVERLAND AVE., SUITE 1411, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123-1245  
TEL: (858) 694-2895 FAX: (858) 495-5956

CHRISTINA STANLEY, M.D.  
CHIEF DEPUTY MEDICAL EXAMINER

1/25/2006

## INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CALL INFO	NAME OF DECEASED (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) <b>FACEN, Vanessa</b>		AKA		HIO <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE NUMBER <b>05-02270</b>
	INVESTIGATOR <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>	REPORTED BY <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>	REPORTING AGENCY <b>UCSD Medical Center</b>			PREVIOUS WAIVE #
	CALL DATE AND TIME <b>11/21/2005 1540</b>		ARRIVAL DATE AND TIME <b>11/21/2005 1645</b>		RETURN DATE AND TIME <b>11/21/2005 1920</b>	
DECEDENT	DATE AND TIME OF DEATH <b>11/21/2005 1530</b>		DATE OF BIRTH <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE <b>35 Years</b>	GENDER <b>Male</b>	RACE <b>Black</b>
	RESIDENCE (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) <b>(b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle Spring Valley, CA 91977</b>				COUNTY <b>San Diego</b>	TELEPHONE NO.
	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	CITIZENSHIP <b>USA</b>	OCCUPATION			PAID AUTOPSY <input type="checkbox"/>
	LOCATION OF DEATH <b>UCSD Medical Center</b>		TYPE OF PLACE <b>In Patient</b>			
DEATH	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) <b>200 West Arbor Drive San Diego, CA 92103</b>					
	FND/PRN <b>Pronounced</b>	BY <b>Dr. (b)(5)(B)</b>	AGENCY <b>UCSD Medical Center</b>			
	SUMMARY <p>Vanessa Facen was a 35 year-old single Black transgender female resident of Spring Valley. On the morning of 11/17/2005, the decedent was arrested by San Diego Sheriff Deputies for a residential burglary. She was combative and non-compliant with commands. She was treated at Grossmont emergency room for arm lacerations sustained in the burglary. She was discharged to the Deputies and transported to the downtown jail where she became combative again. She was restrained with physical force by Deputies in the jail sally port. She then became apneic. Paramedics arrived and transported her to UCSD Medical Center while administrating aggressive resuscitative measures. The decedent was declared brain dead on 11/21/2005 in the MICU.</p> <p>Medical Examiner's jurisdiction invoked according to the California Government Code 27491: Deaths while in custody or under sentence.</p>					
	LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>Unknown</b>					
	INCIDENT PLACE TYPE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> AT RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>					
INCIDENT	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) <b>Undetermined Undetermined,</b>					
	COUNTY					
	DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT <b>Unknown Unk</b>		INVESTIGATING AGENCY <b>San Diego Sheriff</b>	OFFICER <b>Detective Altenhof</b>	BADGE # <b>1874</b>	REPORT # <b>05080923</b>
	DECEDENT WAS	BELTED	HELMETED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	POSITION	ON PRIVATE PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	VEHICLE			LICENSE NUMBER		
NOTIFICATION	IDENTIFIED BY <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>		METHOD <b>Visual</b>		DATE AND TIME <b>11/21/2005 1530</b>	
	FUNERAL HOME <b>S.D. Memorial Chapel</b>		PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	TYPE OF EXAM <b>Autopsy</b>	
	NAME OF NOK OR OTHER <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>	RELATIONSHIP <b>Mother</b>	TELEPHONE NO. <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	DATE NOTIFIED <b>11/21/2005</b>	NOTIFIED BY <b>Hospital</b>	
	NAME OF NOK OR OTHER <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>	RELATIONSHIP <b>Father</b>	TELEPHONE NO. <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	DATE NOTIFIED	NOTIFIED BY <b>Other</b>	

San Diego Medical Examiner  
5555 Overland Avenue, Ste 1411  
San Diego, CA 92123  
(b)(5)(A)

Case Number : 05-02270  
Investigator : (b)(5)(B)  
Date of Death : 11/21/2005  
Date Today : 11/30/2005

## INVESTIGATIVE NARRATIVE

**Decedent:** Vanessa Facen

### Antemortem Events:

The following information was provided by the San Diego Sheriff Office (SDSO) Detectives Altenhof #1874 and Detective Goldberg #1110 on 11/21/2005 at 1655 hours while at University of California San Diego Medical Center in the Medical Intensive Care Unit (MICU). More information was obtained by Investigator (b)(5)(B) #6 and Detective Altenhof #1874 during a telephone conversation on 11/22/2005. On 11/17/2005 at 0536 hours Deputies were dispatched to (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle for a prowler who broke through a 2<sup>nd</sup> story window, fell to the first floor, and was running around naked and bleeding in the house. It was not known how she gained access to the window. Deputies arrived minutes later and arrested the nude decedent at gun point and placed her on a 72 hour psychiatric hold. Due to lacerations on her arms from breaking the house window, she was transported via paramedics to Sharp Grossmont Hospital with a Deputy in the back of the ambulance. She became violent and combative during the transport on the freeway. The ambulance made a stop on the side of the freeway where she was pepper sprayed twice and locked inside. She proceeded to kick out a window of the ambulance. The La Mesa Police Dept. (LMPD) was requested as their officers carried Tazers. When LMPD officers arrived the decedent remained non-compliant. She was "tazed" with instructions to cooperate each time but refused to do so until the fourth stun. They arrived at Sharp Grossmont Hospital Emergency Room and the decedent's arms were treated and she became combative again. She was sedated, restrained and a spit sock was placed over her head. She later became compliant with medical staff and the spit sock was removed.

The decedent was discharged to the Deputies from Sharp Grossmont. The legs were secured with leg-chains and arms secured to a waist chain. While enroute to the Correctional Detention Facility (CDF), the decedent began kicking the floor board of the patrol vehicle. They arrived at the CDF sally port at 1657 hours and the decedent appeared calm. She became agitated and began to kick the cage of the patrol car while attempting to spit through the sock. She then removed the spit sock using the cage of the vehicle. She was pepper sprayed again but it had no effect and began to spit inside the vehicle. The deputies requested two bed sheets to put over her head to prevent being spat on. A second Deputy assisted with the removal and she was then pulled out of the driver side passenger door. She remained aggressive and non-compliant and was struck with a baton to the thigh and bicep. Deputies removed the sheet to replace the spit sock. She was then placed prone on the floor and handcuffed behind her back. While struggling she was placed prone onto a gurney and pressure was placed to the legs, head and torso to control her movement. After a few minutes of struggling she became unresponsive and pulseless. Paramedics arrived and took her to UCSD Medical Center Emergency Room.

The detectives also provided additional information that the decedent had (b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

### Past Medical History and Surgery:

The following information was obtained by the decedent's mother, Diane Facen during a personal interview on 11/21/2005 at 1730 hours at the hospital. The decedent had been born a male. She had her name legally changed and began living as a female at the age of 20. She began taking hormones 10 years ago. The decedent was noted to take a prescribed medication. The decedent's mother declined to discuss any mental issues.

The decedent's mother called the Medical Examiner's Office on 11/23/2005 and advised that her daughter was prescribed premarin 0.9 mg once a day per Dr. (b)(5)(B). The prescription was filled on 11/1/2005.

### **Medical Intervention and Hospitalization:**

The following information was provided by (b)(5)(B), Registered Nurse and from medical records from UCSD Medical Center on 11/21/2005 while at the MICU. The decedent was brought into the emergency room on 11/17/2005 from the downtown CDF unresponsive. The decedent was brought into the ER via paramedics and successfully resuscitated. Lab results showed she tested positive to a/an unknown benzodiazepene(s). The decedent was then intubated and later transferred to the MICU while artificially ventilated. A computed tomography (C T) scan was done on 11/17/2005 and 11/19/2005 and showed no visible perfusion intracranially. The pattern was consistent with brain death. The decedent was finally pronounced brain dead on 11/21/2005 at 1530 hours per Dr. (b)(5)(B). She was taken off the artificial ventilator with family at bedside. Registered Nurse (b)(5)(B) confirmed the death at 1530 hours.

The following information was provided by Sharp Grossmont Hospital medical records that were faxed to the Medical Examiner's Office on 11/23/2005. The decedent was brought to the emergency room via American Medical Response Medic 254 on 11/17/2005 at 0627 hours. She was given versed in the field and arrived semi-conscious. The initial chief complaint was combativeness and possible head trauma along with psychosis. In the emergency room she appeared conscious, disoriented, combative and drowsy and did not answer to questions. She had multiple lacerations to her left hand and forearm. Two Tazer darts that were on her back were removed by the attending physician. She was noted to be (b)(5)(C). She was given sedatives and placed in four point leather restraints with a spit sock over her head for being combative and spitting on staff during her stay in the emergency room. Her wounds were treated and she was discharged into the custody of the Sheriff Deputies. The lab results indicated that she tested positive for marijuana and benzodiazepines. Her primary diagnosis was lacerated finger and secondary was psychosis.

### **Body and Scene Description:**

The following was observed by this investigator and Investigator (b)(5)(B) #6 on 11/21/2005 at 1800 hours while at UCSD Medical Center Medical Intensive Care Unit (MICU). The decedent was lying on her back on a hospital bed in bed #1 covered from the neck to the feet with numerous white sheets and a white plastic cover underneath. She was wearing only a hospital gown and had numerous medical artifacts attached. The decedent was intubated with an endotracheal tube that connected to a ventilator. Intravenous lines were in place on her bilateral hands. The torso had electrode pads and a Foley catheter was evident in the penis. The left ankle was chained to the hospital bed. Bilateral lower extremities were covered by venodynes.

An exam revealed that the decedent was warm to the touch with no dependent lividity. No petechia was noted to the eyes. The breasts presented like that of a female. There were numerous healing superficial cuts to the right torso, right thigh, and upper extremities. The left "pinky" finger had apparent stitches and bandages were apparent to the left middle finger, wrist and inner forearm. There were no other visible signs of trauma noted to the body.

The decedent had white paper bags placed on each hand at 1815 hours, each foot at 1818 hours, and brown paper bag over the head at 1819 hours. She was then placed in a new white sheet and placed into a new white vinyl body pouch and red-sealed #0106117 at 1825 hours by HSB crew (b)(5)(B) and transported directly to the Medical Examiner's Office.



**Special Requests:**

San Diego Sheriff Office (SDSO) Homicide Team #2 would like to have the autopsy conducted on 11/23/05 Wednesday at 0930 hours.

**Identification:**

The decedent was identified by SDSO Deputy R. Huson #1650.

**Tissue Donation:**

Not pursued.

**Antemortem Blood:**

5 clear-top vials were collected and brought to the Medical Examiner's Office and properly secured.

**Public Administrator:**

Not applicable.

**Other Important Factors:**

None.

**Signed:**

(b)(5)(B)

**Medical Examiner Investigator**

**Date Signed:**

11/30/05

**Approved by:**

(b)(5)(B)



# County of San Diego

GLENN N. WAGNER, D.O.  
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER  
5555 OVERLAND AVE., BLDG 14, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123-1270  
TEL: (858) 694-2895 FAX (858) 495-5956

CHRISTINA STANLEY, M.D.  
CHIEF DEPUTY MEDICAL EXAMINER

## AUTOPSY REPORT

Name of deceased: VANESSA FACEN ME#: 05-2270  
Place of residence: (b)(5)(A) TERRANCIA CIRCLE Age: 35 YEARS  
SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977  
Place of death: UCSD MEDICAL CENTER Sex: MALE  
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103  
Date and time of death: NOVEMBER 21, 2005; 1530 HOURS  
Date and time of autopsy: NOVEMBER 23, 2005; 0930 HOURS - 1340 HOURS

CAUSE OF DEATH: HYPOXIC/ISCHEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY

Due To: CARDIOPULMONARY ARREST DURING PRONE RESTRAINT  
FOR AGGRESSIVE AND PSYCHOTIC BEHAVIOR

MANNER OF DEATH: ACCIDENT

### AUTOPSY SUMMARY:

- I. History of cardiopulmonary arrest following prone restraint for aggressive and psychotic behavior.
  - A. Multiple healing abrasions and superficial glass cuts of skin of face, back and extremities.
  - B. Large contusion of right upper arm.
  - C. Subcutaneous and muscular hemorrhages of back and right retroperitoneum.
  - D. Thin focal scalp hemorrhage.
  - E. Evidence of post-arrest hypoxia and shock.
    1. Diffuse hypoxic encephalopathy.
    2. Pulmonary edema and congestion with early pneumonia.
    3. Hepatic necrosis (shock liver).
- II. Remote thoracotomy with lobectomy of left lower lung.
  - A. Diffuse left fibrous pleural adhesions.
  - B. Elevation of left hemidiaphragm.
- III. General edema of organs and tissues.

IV. See also Toxicology Report.

V. Medical therapeutic intervention (hospitalized 4 days).

OPINION: According to the Investigative Report, available medical records and additional information, this 35 year old man was apparently living as a woman and taking hormones. On the morning of November 17, 2005, he broke through the glass window of a residence in his complex. He was naked, delusional and combative. He was restrained and handcuffed by Sheriff's deputies. While in the ambulance, he again was combative and began spitting, saying that he was (b)(5)(C). He was pepper sprayed with little effect. He kicked out the back window of the ambulance, and was subsequently shot several times with tasers. His wounds, including cut wounds of the left forearm and hand, were treated at the emergency room of Sharp Grossmont Hospital. At that time he was noted to be agitated and appeared psychotic and delusional.

After release from the emergency room, he was taken to the detention facility in waist and ankle chains, but again became agitated and was spitting. While in the patrol car he kicked the passenger window hard enough to break the glass. He was pepper sprayed again with no effect, and was removed from the car with the aid of a sheet. During the struggle he was hit with a baton in the thigh and upper arm. His hands were handcuffed behind his back. He was placed prone on the ground and leg chains were applied. He was then placed prone on a gurney, and at least one deputy was applying pressure to his back to keep him down. Another deputy applied weight on the legs. Shortly thereafter he stopped struggling and was noted to be unresponsive. No pulse or respiration was detected and resuscitated efforts were begun. He was taken to UCSD Medical Center. He was resuscitated, but remained comatose throughout his hospitalization. Ultimately he was determined to be brain dead. Toxicological testing of urine at the hospital was positive for benzodiazepines. His medical history was reportedly negative for (b)(5)(C). He was (b)(5)(C).

The autopsy findings were consistent with the history. There were multiple superficial cutaneous skin injuries, many of which could be from glass. In addition, there was a large contusion of his right upper arm. He had focal muscular hemorrhages of the back and retroperitoneum and one area of scalp hemorrhage. There were no fractures or injuries of the internal organs. There were no petechiae or other evidence of neck compression. Additional findings included diffuse hypoxic encephalopathy of the brain and pulmonary changes resulting from his arrest and subsequent coma. Postmortem toxicologic studies revealed only the presence of

cannabinoids. Benzodiazepines and common drugs of abuse were not detected in antemortem blood from 11/18/05.

Based on the findings and the history and circumstances of the death as currently known, it is classified as an accident.

(b)(5)(B)

D.

Deputy Medical Examiner

Date signed: 1/27/06

IDENTIFICATION: The body is received in a white plastic body bag closed with a red seal numbered 0106117. Through the loop is a Medical Examiner's band with the name Vanessa Facen and the case number 05-2270.

WITNESSES: Detectives Altenhof, Enyeart and Forensic Specialist (b)(5)(B) from the San Diego Sheriff's Office Homicide Division and laboratory are present. I am assisted by Forensic Autopsy Assistant (b)(5)(B).

WITNESSING PATHOLOGIST:

(b)(5)(B)

M.D.

Deputy Medical Examiner

Date signed: 27 Jan 06

CLOTHING AND INITIAL OBSERVATIONS: There is a sheet around the body and paper bags are on the head, hands and feet. The body is clad only in a blue print hospital gown.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL INTERVENTION: The mouth contains an endotracheal intubation tube and an orogastric tube, both of which are taped in place. Written on the tape below the nose is: "#7.5 ETT 27 cm @ teeth 11/19/05 @ 2200 K.F." There is a bandage over the chin. In the left side of the neck is a triple lumen central intravenous line. There is a bandage covering a needle puncture on the right side of the neck. EKG pads are on the torso.

An intravascular line is in the anterolateral right wrist. A pulse oximeter is on the right middle finger. There is an intravenous line in the dorsal left hand. There is a bandage covering needle punctures in the anterolateral left wrist. The left wrist has two hospital bands; one of which has the name VANESSA FACEN on it, and the other has the letters NKA. There is a bandage around the dorsal left forearm. There is some tape in the medial left antecubital fossa. A bandage is around the left middle finger. There are needle punctures in both antecubital fossae.

The urethra contains a catheter connected to a urinary collecting bag containing a couple hundred milliliters of clear yellow-tan urine. There is a square bandage on the upper back just right of the midline labeled 11/18 0330. A bandage is on the dorsolateral right lower leg. Inflatable anti-embolism devices are around both lower legs. There is a bandage over the right large toe.

EXTERNAL DESCRIPTION

GENERAL: The body is that of a well developed, well nourished, nonembalmed Black male with the listed age of 35 years, measuring 69 inches in length and weighing 196 pounds as received.

HEAD AND NECK: The head hair is black and curly measuring 7 to 8 inches in length on top. The facial hair is shaved. The sclerae are off-white, and the irides are brown. There is mild corneal opacification. No scleral or conjunctival petechiae are noted. The nose and ears are normally formed. The earlobes are pierced. The mouth shows the natural teeth to be intact and contains a moderate amount of opaque tan mucoid fluid. The tongue is slightly edematous and protruding. There is no intraoral evidence of injury. The neck is straight and symmetric.

TORSO: The thorax and back are symmetrical. The abdomen is round and soft. The breasts appear feminine and are without palpable masses. The external genitalia are those of a circumcised adult male with palpable testes.

EXTREMITIES: The extremities have no edema, deformities or amputations. The toenails are short, and there are tiny remnants of white polish on the distal large toenails.

Most of the fingernails are artificial and broken so that the ends are short and irregular. The left index and fifth finger and the right middle fingernails do not have the artificial nails on them and the natural nails are short. The left thumbnail is the only artificial nail that is fully intact and has a 5/16 inch overhang. The artificial nails have a design on them with white coloring distally and foci of metallic glitter.

BODY MARKINGS: There is a well healed thoracotomy scar on the lateral left side of the chest extending to the back, which is slightly curved and measures 10 inches in length. On the left upper chest above the breast is an irregular 5/8 x 3/8 inch slightly hypertrophic scar. There is an irregular superficial 1-1/4 x 3/4 inch scar on the right knee. On the lateral left side of the mid back are two slightly irregular scars measuring 3/4 to 1 inch in length. These are below the thoracotomy scar. On the dorsal left thigh is a curved transverse very superficial 2-1/2 inch linear scar. No wrist scars, needle tracks or tattoos are noted.

POSTMORTEM CHANGES: Rigor mortis is generally well developed, but partially broken in the arms. Lividity is posterior, unfixed and relatively difficult to discern because of the decedent's dark skin color.

EXTERNAL EVIDENCE OF INJURY

*Note: Many of the injuries described as superficial linear scabbed abrasions or scrapes may represent superficial glass cuts.*

HEAD:

On the left side of the forehead are three linear slightly irregular, almost vertical, dark red-brown scabbed abrasions. These measure 1/2 to 7/8 inch in length. There is a pinpoint scab near one of these.

Just below the left brow and on the left side of the nose are several irregular superficial partly denuded abrasions. The one beneath the brow measures 1/2 x 3/16 inch, and those on the nose are up to 1/8 inch in maximum dimension.

Just below the left nostril is an irregular 1/4 x 3/16 inch denuded skin erosion.

Just below the lower lip in the midline is a vertical crescent-shaped 3/8 inch laceration or cut. The edges are fairly sharp. The injury undermines slightly to the right and is about 3/8 inch in depth. It does not extend into the inner oral mucosa.

On the inner oral mucosa of the left side of the lower lip is a very superficial rounded mucosal tear, which probably relates to medical intervention and measures about 1/4 inch.

On the lateral right upper eyelid is a superficial partly scabbed irregular 1/8 inch abrasion.

NECK:

There are no external injuries on the neck.

ANTERIOR CHEST AND ABDOMEN:

No external injuries noted.

BACK:

On the right upper back near the shoulder is an angulated thin denuded red abrasion or superficial cut. The upper portion measures 1 x 3/8 inch, and the lower diagonal extension is 2-1/2 inches in length. Just medial to this is a diagonal very thin linear 1-3/4 inch red-brown scabbed abrasion.

On the left upper lateral back extending to the shoulder are several very superficial linear red-brown scrapes which are up to 2-1/2 inches in length. Similar scrapes are seen on the right

side of the back more medially and inferiorly. These are generally horizontal and up to 1/2 inch in length.

On the dorsal left shoulder are two slightly diagonal parallel linear discontinuous superficial scabs measuring 3/4 - 1 inch in length. Below these on the left upper back is a tiny superficial abrasion.

On the upper back just right of the midline is a denuded pink 1/4 x 1/8 inch abrasion which has pink scarred edges.

On the mid back 1-3/4 inches left of the midline is an ovoid partly scabbed 1/8 inch abrasion.

On the left lower back are a couple of irregular 3/16 - 1/8 inch red-brown scabbed abrasions. Above these is a 1-3/4 inch horizontal linear discontinuous scabbed abrasion.

On the right lower lateral back in the flank area are several mostly diagonal red-brown linear abraded marks that are up to 3 inches in length. Below these on the posterior hip are two parallel linear diagonal scrapes measuring 1-3/4 and 2-1/4 inches in length. There are several additional tiny very superficial linear scabbed scrapes on the lateral right buttock, which are up to about 1/2 inch in length.

On the dorsal left buttock is a 1/2 x 5/16 inch dark red skin blister, which appears to be from an abrasion.

#### LEFT ARM:

On the medial left elbow is an irregular superficial roughly ovoid 1/2 x 3/8 inch dark red-brown scabbed abrasion. There are a few other tiny scabbed abrasions around the elbow measuring up to 3/8 inch in maximum dimension. More medially is a horizontal linear 5/8 inch dark red-brown scabbed abrasion.

On the dorsomedial proximal left forearm is a horizontal superficial 1-1/2 inch linear scabbed abrasion. Adjacent to this are several other tiny superficial linear scrapes measuring up to 3/4 inch in length.

On the dorsolateral proximal left forearm is a more irregular slightly curved 9/16 x 1/16 inch partly scabbed abrasion.

On the dorsal mid left forearm is a horizontal 2-3/8 inch linear cut or scrape which is partly scabbed and contains several sutures. The wound is superficial extending only into the subcutaneous facial about 1/16 inch.



On the dorsomedial distal left forearm and wrist are several mostly horizontal, superficial linear scabbed scrapes. The longest is slightly diagonal and curved with a total length of 2-1/2 inches. The others range from 5/16 to 1 inch.

On the anterior left forearm just below and over the antecubital fossa are several tiny punctate and linear red-brown scabbed scrapes which range up to 3/8 inch in length. Below these is a diagonal slightly curved very superficial linear 1-1/8 inch red-brown scabbed scrape. This has a faint surrounding area of blue-purple **contusion** measuring 2 x 1-1/4 inches.

On the lateral left wrist are several adjacent linear scabbed red-brown scrapes, which are slightly diagonal from horizontal and cover an area up to 2-3/8 inch in length and 3/8 inch in width.

On the anterior left wrist is a horizontal superficial 7/8 inch linear bifurcated cut. A similar parallel superficial linear 1 inch scrape is on the adjacent base of the hand. Slightly distal to this is a horizontal linear superficial 1/2 inch horizontal scrape.

On the dorsolateral base of the left hand are a couple of similar linear scrapes measuring 3/8 - 1/2 inch in length.

On the dorsomedial left hand is another linear scabbed scrape measuring 1/2 inch. This is slightly irregular.

On the lateral edge of the left thumb proximal to the joint is a slightly curved horizontal 5/8 inch scabbed linear scrape. A 1/8 inch very superficial linear scrape is distal to this.

On the lateral left middle finger is an angulated 1-inch sutured laceration or cut. This is at the level of the proximal joint and there is surrounding skin discoloration, swelling and slippage. The distal finger pad is swollen and slightly ecchymotic. The wound is about 1/4 inch in depth and extends nearly to the bone.

On the palmar side of the left fifth finger is a vertical slightly curved 1-3/8 inch red-brown linear scabbed scrape. Lateral to this at the proximal joint is a similar diagonal 3/8 inch scrape. Medial to it is a sutured slightly curved 1/2 inch cut which is about 1/8 inch in maximum depth and undermines posteromedially.

#### RIGHT ARM:

On the lateral right upper arm is a diffuse area of dark red-purple **contusion**. It measures approximately 10 x 6 inches, but is ill-defined because of the decedent's skin color and because posteriorly it blends with the lividity. Within this area are

several small mostly linear and horizontal dark red-brown scabbed scrapes measuring up to 1/4 inch in length.

On the dorsolateral proximal right upper arm slightly above the axilla and partly overlapping the contusion is a diagonal 3 inch linear red-brown scab. Below this is a parallel discontinuous 3/4 inch linear scrape. There are several other tiny linear scrapes on the dorsal right arm that measure up to 3/4 inch in length.

Medial to the right elbow is an irregular denuded 3/8 x 1/8 inch partly scabbed abrasion.

On the anterior right upper arm is a slightly diagonal from horizontal 3/4 inch linear cut, which is partly scabbed and through the epidermis. Below this is a very thin superficial 3/4 inch linear scabbed scrape.

On the anteromedial forearm just below the antecubital fossa is a diagonal discontinuous scabbed 3-1/4 inch linear scrape. Intersecting this is a similar 1-1/2 inch scrape. There are several tiny similar linear scrapes around this. Medially is an almost vertical linear 1 inch scabbed scrape, and there is a 3/4 inch scrape below this.

There appears to be diffuse, but ill-defined ecchymosis of the anteromedial right forearm, although this may relate to medical intervention.

On the lateral distal right forearm are a couple of horizontal very superficial linear scabbed scrapes measuring 3/8 to 1/2 inch in length.

On the anteromedial right wrist is an irregular 3/4 x 1/2 inch dark tan-brown scabbed abrasion. There are a few tiny superficial abrasions on the anterior wrist and base of the hand near this, which are up to 1/4 inch in maximum dimension.

On the dorsomedial right wrist are two series of very superficial, scabbed, parallel linear scrapes, which measure about 1/2 inch in length. The parallel marks are 1/16 inch apart and the two series of marks are approximately 1/4 inch apart. There are suggestive of marks from handcuffs.

On the palm of the right hand is a pinpoint scabbed abrasion.

On the right middle finger on the palmar surface of the proximal joint is a vertical linear 1/4 inch superficial cut. On the palmar surface of the finger over the distal tip are a 5/8 inch series of several tiny superficial brown linear scabbed scrapes.

On the dorsal right wrist and hand are several additional scattered dark red-brown, superficial, mostly linear scrapes, which are up to 1/4 inch in length.

On the lateral edge of the index finger near the distal joint is a 1/8 x 1/16 inch red abrasion.

LEFT LEG:

On the dorsolateral proximal left thigh just below the gluteal fold are several vertical slightly curved very superficial linear red-brown scrapes measuring up to 1-3/4 inch in length.

On the anterior left upper thigh are two parallel discontinuous dark red-brown scabbed scrapes. These measure about 1-1/4 inches in length and are 1/4 inch apart. Around these are several additional tiny superficial linear scabbed scrapes. Below these are a couple of deeper, more irregular, scabbed abrasions measuring 1/4 and 3/8 inch in length.

On the slightly more medial and distal anterior left thigh is a diagonal 2-1/4 inch discontinuous linear red-brown scab. Medial to this is an ill-defined 2-1/2 x 1-1/4 inch blue-purple contusion.

Also on the thigh more medially are discontinuous additional linear horizontal scabbed scrapes, which are up to 1-1/2 inches in length.

There are several tiny irregular scabbed abrasions on the left upper knee measuring up to 1/4 inch in maximum dimension.

On the left shin is a vertical linear 3/16 inch red-brown scabbed abrasion. There is a 1/16 inch similar scab on the anterolateral distal lower leg.

On the dorsomedial distal left lower leg are several tiny irregular red-brown scabbed abrasions measuring up to 1/4 inch in maximum dimension.

On the dorsal left ankle is a 1/4 inch irregular superficial abrasion. On the medial left ankle are a couple of pinpoint brown scabs.

RIGHT LEG:

On the proximal anterior right thigh is a slightly curved diagonal from vertical 3-3/8 inch linear scabbed scrape.

On the anterolateral proximal right thigh extending nearly to the hip are multiple linear discontinuous superficial scabbed

scrapes, some of which are vertical and some horizontal. They measure from 1/16 to 3 inches in length.

On the lateral right knee is a horizontal dried dark red-brown 5/8 x 1/8 inch abrasion.

On the anterolateral right lower leg are several adjacent tiny red-brown abrasions measuring up to 1/8 inch in maximum dimension.

On the dorsal right lower leg are a few slightly deeper irregular partly scabbed abrasions. These measure up to 3/4 inch and are in the vicinity of one of the bandages.

On the dorsolateral right lower leg extending to the ankle are several irregular and linear dried red-brown superficial scabbed abrasions. They measure up to 5/8 inch in maximum dimension.

On the medial top of the base of the right large toe are three partly scabbed linear superficial cuts measuring 1/8 - 1/4 inch in length. More distally is an irregular 1/16 inch red-brown abrasion.

#### INTERNAL EXAMINATION

BODY CAVITIES: There are diffuse fibrous pleural adhesions around the left lung. The right pleural cavity has no adhesions and contains about 50 ml of tan fluid. The pericardial sac is intact, free of adhesions and contains a moderate amount of tan liquid. The diaphragm is intact. The left hemidiaphragm is elevated by the adhesions, and there are adhesions to the underlying spleen. The peritoneal cavity contains a very small amount of free tan fluid. The organs are in their normal anatomic positions. There is general edema of the organs and tissues. The abdominal subcutaneous fat measures 2.5 cm in thickness.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: The heart weighs 420 grams and is slightly enlarged. The epicardium is smooth. The muscular right ventricular wall measures 0.3 cm in thickness, and the left measures up to 1.4 cm. The myocardium is pink-brown, soft and uniform. The ventricular septum is not disproportionately thickened and has no defects. The endocardium is smooth. The valves have a normal caliber with thin intact leaflets of normal number. There are no vegetations or calcifications. The foramen ovale is closed.

The coronary arteries have a right dominant branching pattern and are all widely patent. There is mild focal atherosclerosis with a maximum narrowing of about 25% in the proximal left anterior

descending branch. The aorta has minimal, if any, atherosclerosis. There are no aneurysms or thromboses.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: The right lung weighs 1100 grams, and the left 580 grams. There are diffuse fibrous adhesions around the left lung, and it appears that the lower lobe has been removed. The pleura of the right lung is smooth. There is an accessory lobation of the right lower lobe. The subpleural parenchyma is dark red-purple with a slightly lighter anterior edge and a small amount of anthracotic pigment.

The bronchial tree and pulmonary arteries are otherwise patent. The bronchial mucosa on the right is mottled dark red, and the bronchi contain foamy tan fluid bilaterally. The lung parenchyma is dark maroon and moist exuding large amounts of tan and bloody fluid. The right lung is heavy and relatively airless, but there is no gross consolidation. No tumors, hemorrhages or other focal lesions are noted within the lungs. There is a caseous granulomatous-like node in the hilar region of the left lung.

HEPATOBIILIARY SYSTEM: The liver weighs 1540 grams. The capsule is smooth and thin. The right lobe has a focal area of capsular thickening and opacification. The parenchyma is dusky red-tan, moderately firm, moist and uniform. There is no gross fibrosis, tumor, hemorrhage or other focal lesions. The gallbladder is intact with a large amount of bile and no stones. The wall is thin and uniform.

The pancreas has a normal size, shape and location. The parenchyma is dark pink-tan, firm and shows the usual lobulated structure without tumor or hemorrhage.

HEMOLYMPHATIC SYSTEM: The 140 gram spleen is not enlarged. The capsule has focal fibrous adhesions. The parenchyma is dark red-purple, firm and uniform. There is mild nonspecific enlargement of the retroperitoneal lymph nodes. There is moderate enlargement of the inguinal lymph nodes, which are pink-tan and uniform on sectioning. They measure up to 2.5 cm in maximum dimension. The thymus gland is partly replaced by fatty tissue. The intra-vascular blood is dark red and mostly liquid.

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: The orogastric tube is traced to and looped within the stomach. The stomach otherwise contains about 150 ml of watery tan mucoid fluid without food, pills or other solid matter. The gastric mucosa is intact. There is mild edema of the bowels, which are otherwise unremarkable to inspection and palpation. The appendix is intact and normally located.

UROGENITAL SYSTEM: The kidneys weigh 210 grams each. The cortical surfaces are smooth. The parenchyma is purple-brown and shows a normal corticomedullary structure with general edema. There are no tumors or other focal lesions. The pelves and ureters are not dilated or thickened.

The bladder contains the catheter and is otherwise empty. The bladder wall is not hypertrophied. The mucosa is variably pink-tan and congested.

The prostate gland is not enlarged and has no nodularities or tumors. There is a small hemorrhagic focus on one side. The testes are grossly unremarkable.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM: The thyroid gland is not enlarged and the lobes are symmetrical. The parenchyma is dark red-purple, firm, glossy and uniform. The adrenals are of normal size and slightly softer than usual. They have thin uniform yellow-tan cortices and red-brown medullae without hemorrhage or tumor. The pituitary is grossly unremarkable.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM: The musculoskeletal system is well developed and grossly free of fractures or deformities. The ribs are not brittle. The skeletal muscle is slightly edematous.

Dissection of the back shows a superficial 2-1/4 x 1-1/4 inch muscular hemorrhage over the mid back centered just left of the midline. Below this in the midline over the lower thoracic spine is an irregular 2 x 3/4 inch subcutaneous hemorrhage.

On the right lower back centered approximately 2 inches right of the midline is a deeper irregular muscular hemorrhage measuring 4-1/2 x 1 inch. This overlies the lower ribs. At about the same level just right of the spine is a very thin hemorrhage of the medial musculature, which covers a vertical area of 7-1/2 inches and extends to about waist level. The hemorrhage has a width of up to about 1/2 inch.

There is soft tissue hemorrhage in the lateral right psoas muscle extending down to the level of the hip and covering a total area of about 20.0 cm. It is thin and up to about 3.0 cm in width. This appears to be at the same level as hemorrhage in the back. The hemorrhage partly surrounds the right 12th rib, but the ribs are free of fracture.

NECK: The tongue has no hemorrhages or other focal lesions. There is soft tissue hemorrhage on the right side of the neck, which appear to be associated with the needle puncture. Similar

hemorrhage on the left appears to be associated with the catheter, which is traced to the left subclavian vein.

The anterior neck muscles are pink-tan and have general edema, but no hemorrhages. The hyoid bone is intact with slightly mobile joints, but no evidence of fracture. The thyroid, cricoid and tracheal cartilages are all intact and without fracture. The endotracheal tube is in its proper place. The larynx and trachea are otherwise patent and have a smooth moist congested mucosa. There is blanching in the mid trachea. The airway contains small amounts of bloody mucus, but there is no evidence of obstruction. The cervical vertebrae have no hypermobility or crepitation.

HEAD: The top of the head in the parietal region has a thin subgaleal and subperiosteal hemorrhage measuring up to 7.0 x 4.0 cm. This is centered within the midline. No other focal lesions are noted. There is general edema of the scalp. The skull is slightly thicker than average and has no fractures. There is a yellow discoloration of the inner table of the skull. The dura is intact, and there are no epidural or subdural hemorrhages.

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: The unfixed brain weighs 1500 grams. The brain is diffusely softened and swollen with narrowing of the sulci. The cerebral hemispheres are symmetrical. There is cerebellar tonsils are soft and hemorrhagic around the posterior medulla. The leptomeninges are congested, but otherwise thin and clear without underlying hemorrhages. There are no cerebral contusions. The cerebral arteries at the base of the brain have minimal, if any, atherosclerosis.

Sections through the cerebral hemispheres show a uniform cortical ribbon. There is general softening and edema, but the internal structures are symmetrical and appear normally formed. The ventricles are not enlarged. There is congestion of the small vasculature, but no intracerebral hemorrhages, tumors, infarcts or other focal lesions. The brainstem and cerebellum are also soft. Sections through the brain stem and cerebellum reveal no additional abnormalities.

SPECIMENS

TOXICOLOGY: Samples of central blood, peripheral blood, vitreous, urine (from bag), liver and stomach contents are saved.

HISTOLOGY: Representative sections of organs and tissues are retained. Sections of heart, lungs, liver, kidney and brain (hippocampus) are submitted for microscopic examination.

PHOTOGRAPHS: Numerous external body photographs are taken by the Sheriff's Office and Medical Examiner's Office. Photographs are also taken of some of the internal hemorrhages.

X-RAYS: None.

MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION

HEART (2 sections): No significant histopathology.

LUNGS (2 sections RIGHT, 1 section LEFT): The lungs have congestion and increased septal cellularity with scattered chronic interstitial inflammation. There are variable intra-alveolar macrophages and desquamated cells. In addition there are foci of acute inflammation (pneumonia).

LIVER (1 section): There is diffuse autolysis/necrosis with centrilobular structural breakdown and inflammation. There appears to be some mild portal inflammation without fibrosis. No steatosis is noted.

KIDNEY (1 section): Autolysis of proximal tubules and edema. There are a few small foci of chronic inflammation and minimal fibrosis.

BRAIN (HIPPOCAMPUS, 1 section): There are diffuse ischemic cell changes of the neurons.

CS:SC:clb

D: 11/23/05 T: 11/28/05

Rev. 1/26/06 clb





# County of San Diego

GLENN N. WAGNER, D.O.  
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER

CHRISTINA STANLEY, M.D.  
CHIEF DEPUTY MEDICAL EXAMINER

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER  
5555 OVERLAND AVE., Ste 1411, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123-1245  
TEL: (858) 694-2895 FAX: (858) 495-5956

## TOXICOLOGY REPORT

Name: **FACEN, Vanessa**

Medical Examiner Number: **05-02270**

Date of Death: **11/21/2005**

Pathologist: **(b)(5)(B), M.D.**

Specimens Received: **Antemortem Blood, Central Blood, Gastric, Liver, Peripheral Blood, Urine, Vitreous**

<u>Test Name (Method of Analysis)</u>	<u>Specimen Tested</u>	<u>Result</u>
<u>Alcohol Analysis (GC)</u> Alcohol (Ethanol) Acetone, Methanol, Isopropanol	Antemortem Blood	Not Detected Not Detected
<u>Drugs of Abuse Screen (ELISA)</u> Cocaine metabolites Opiates Amphetamines Benzodiazepines Fentanyl Cannabinoids	Antemortem Blood	Not Detected Not Detected Not Detected Not Detected Not Detected <b>Presumptive Positive</b>
<u>Base Screen (GC/MS)</u>	Peripheral Blood	Not Detected
<u>Benzodiazepines (HPLC-DAD)</u>	*Antemortem Blood	Not Detected
<u>Cannabinoids (GC/MS)</u> Delta 9-THC Delta 9-Carboxy THC	Peripheral Blood	not detected <b>14 ng/mL</b>

Antemortem blood was collected on 11/17/2005 at 1831 hours.

\*Antemortem blood was collected on 11/18/2005 at 0800 hours.

End Results

**Comments:**

1. There were insufficient antemortem specimens available for further testing.
2. These results would be consistent with the use of cannabis.

Approved and Signed:  
12/13/2005

(b)(5)(B)

Forensic Toxicology Laboratory Manager  
(All Inquiries/Correspondence)

Reviewed:

(b)(5)(B)

Toxicologist III

11/18/2005

## MEDIC RUN SHEET (1.3)

Page 01

RUN#: 2342299

Incident Date: 11/17/2005 Time: 06:04

Base: SHARP GROSSMONT

## PARAMEDICS

Report for

Calling Agency: American Med Response-ALS

Unit: 0254

Crew Member #1: P1002 (b)(5)(B)

#2: P1004 (b)(5)(B)

#3

AGE: 37 in Years SEX: M WEIGHT: 176 LBS. = 80 KGS. CHIEF COMPLAINT CATEGORY: Trauma - Head/Neck Acuity: Mild

SIGNS/SYMPTOMS:

## CHIEF COMPLAINT

PT FOUND W/ TRAUMA TO HEAD, BACK. HEARD PT GET ON TOP OF THE GARAGE AND JUMP THROUGH A WINDOW. MULT LAC TO HEAD, BLOOD COMING FROM PT'S MOUTH, MEDICS UNABLE TO GET CLEAR VIEW OF INJURIES D/T PT EXTREMELY COMBATIVE. UNK LOC. UNABLE TO OBTAIN BP OR PULSE D/T PT COMBATIVE, IN HANDCUFFS AND RESTRAINED TO GURNEY. EN ROUTE, PT BROKE THROUGH MEDIC RESTRAINTS, SO CALLED TO SCENE. PT PEPPER SPRAYED IN BACK OF AMBULANCE. PT TO COME TO CLOSEST. PT CONTINUES TO BE COMBATIVE.

Time	Pulse	Resp	SBP/DBP	EKG	INITIAL ST Segment	VITALS Ectopics	BS	SaO2/On	ETCO2	Temp/Route
PTC			/					/		/

P Q R S T

Provoked: Quality: Region: Scale: Duration: in  
PQRST-Narrative:

B R I M

Breathing/Condition: Normal	Verbal Response: Confused	Eyes-Response: Spontaneous	Movement-Response: Purposeful Movement
BRIM-Narrative:			
Mechanism of Injury:			
Triage Factors: #1	#2	#3	
Anatomical Factors: #1	#2	#3	
Protective Measures:	Trauma Type:		

## PHYSICAL FINDINGS

Capillary Refill:	Chest:	Abdomen:	
Motor/Neuro-Response: Normal			
EYES-Left: PERL	Right: PERL	LUNGS-Left:	Right:
SKINS-Color: Normal	Moisture: Normal	Temperature: Normal	

GLASGOW (Verbal: 4 + Eyes: 4 + Motor: 5) = Score: REVISED TRAUMA (Respiration: 4 + Systolic: + GCS: 4) = Score:

## PATIENT HISTORY

History:  
If Other (b)(5)(C)  
Allergies:  
If Other UNK  
Current Medications: UNK

## VITALS

Time	Pulse	Resp	SBP/DBP	EKG	ST Segment	Ectopics	BS	SaO2/On	ETCO2	Temp/Route
PTC			/					%/		/

## INTERVENTIONS

Time	Meds/Skill	Dose	Unit	Route	Ordered By	On Board	Effect
06:36	Versed	10	mg	IM			FOR SEDATION

Run Disposition: Transported by Calling Unit Transporting Agency: American Med Response-ALS Unit: 0254  
Reason for Destination: Closest Specialty Issue: Bypass Issue: Specialty Issue  
Receiving Hospital: SHARP GROSSMONT Time Notified: 06:13 Requested Hospital: 12 Nearest Hospital: 12  
MICN On Duty: N1318 (b)(5)(B) Base Hospital M.D.: (b)(5)(B) Time Notified: Base Clear: 06:54  
Patient Disposition: Discharged Patient Transferred To: Patient Diagnosis: lac finger/psychosis  
Research Study: General Info Code: 10

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

11/18/2005

## MEDIC RUN SHEET (1.3)

Page 02

RUN#: 2342299

Incident Date: 11/17/2005 Time: 06:04

Estimated Time of Incident	Call Received	Responding	Arrived Scene	Departed Scene	Arrived Destination	Ready
05:41	05:41	05:42	05:47	06:14	06:56	07:17

Incident Number: 651293

Hospital Admission Number: 80398998

Source System ID:

Incident Location Type: Home

Encounter Address: UTO

City/State:

Work Related Injury?: N Domestic Related?: N Odometer Reading Scene: 0.0 Hospital: 4.3 Miles: 4.3

Code TO Scene: 3 Code FROM Scene: 3 Night Charges: Multiple Patients Transport: Waiting Time: Mins.

FIRST M LAST  
Patients Name: VANESSA FACEN  
Home Address: UTO  
City/State:

DOB: \_/\_/\_

Drivers License#:

UTO State:

Phone#: ( )

Responsible Party: SELF

Phone#: ( )

Related:

Medicare/Social Security#:

Employer Name: UTO  
Address:  
City/State:

Phone#: ( )

Insurers Name:  
Address:  
City/State:

Phone#: ( )

Policy#:

NOTES FOR RUN#: 2342299

I:  
AMR 254 RESPONDED C-3 TO A PRIVATE RESIDENCE FOR A 35 Y/O TRANSVESTITE MALE FOUND LAYING PRONE ON THE LIVING ROOM FLOOR IN MILD DISTRESS, A&OXO, W/ HALLUCINATIONS. S.M. ME-16 & SO ON SCENE PTA.

C:  
ALOC W/ LACS TO HEAD, BACK & EXTREMITIES S/P JUMPING THROUGH A WINDOW

H:  
PER OWNERS OF THE RESIDENCE- THE PT (UNKNOWN TO THE RESIDENTS) HAD JUMPED UP ONTO THE ROOF OF THE GARAGE & THEN JUMPED THROUGH A SECOND STORY WINDOW. LAW ENFORCEMENT WAS CALLED IMMEDIATELY TO THE SCENE. THE SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES FOUND THE PT IN THE LIVING ROOM FULLY NUDE BLEEDING FROM A LAC TO HER CHIN & THE TOP OF HER HEAD. THE SHERIFFS ACTIVATED EMS. UPON ARRIVAL, PT WAS HANDCUFFED IN THE PRONE POSITION & WAS BEING EXTREMELY COMBATIVE. THE PT ADMITTED TO BEING (b)(5)(C). THE PROPER BSI EQUIPMENT WAS USED. THE PT APPEARED TO BE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SOME UNKNOWN CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE & WAS HAVING HALLUCINATIONS. THE PT WOULD NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS APPROPRIATELY, & CONTINUALLY THREATENED THE SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES, THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, & EMS THAT HE WOULD GIVE US (b)(5)(C) IF GIVEN THE CHANCE. BYSTANDERS ON SCENE STATED THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW WHO THE PT WAS.

A:  
UNABLE TO FULLY ASSESS THE PT DUE TO HIS EXTREME COMBATIVE NATURE. ANY TIME PERSONNEL GOT CLOSE TO THE PT HE WOULD BECOME VERY AGITATED & THREATEN TO (b)(5)(C) ON US. PT APPEARED TO HAVE MULTIPLE SUPERFICIAL LACS TO HIS CHIN, HEAD, EXTREMITIES & BACK. BLEEDING WAS CONTROLLED UPON ARRIVAL. THE LAC TO THE PT'S CHIN CONT'D TO MILDLY BLEED. PT'S V/S WERE UNOBTAINABLE DUE TO HIS EXTREME COMBATIVE NATURE. UNKNOWN LOC. B- 24 S/E NL. R- A&OXO, W/ HALLUCINATIONS. I- ? M- X4. NEURO INTACT. S/S WNL. (-)N/V. (-)INCONTINENCE. NO OTHER VISIBLE SIGNS OF TRAUMA.

R:  
INITIAL ASSESSMENT. PT'S MOUTH WAS PROTECTED W/ A HEPA SHIELD INITIALLY. PT WAS SHEETED W/ A BLANKET FROM THE GROUND TO THE GURNEY. PT PLACED IN A SUPINE POSITION & THEN BOTH HANDS WERE HANDCUFFED TO THE GURNEY BY SO. THE PT WAS THEN PLACED IN 4 POINT SOFT RESTRAINTS. PT CONT'D TO BE COMBATIVE THE ENTIRE TIME EN ROUTE. SO ACCOMPANIED THE PT IN THE AMBULANCE. PT WAS GIVEN 10MG VERSED IM. PT WAS INITIALLY GOING TO BE TRANSPORTED TO SHARP MEMORIAL FOR FURTHER ASSESSMENT, BUT DUE TO HIS COMBATIVE NATURE THE PT WAS TAKEN TO GROSSMONT ED WHICH WAS THE CLOSEST.

T:  
WHILE EN ROUTE TO THE HOSPITAL THE PT BECAME EVEN MORE COMBATIVE. HE WAS ABLE TO BREAK THROUGH THE SOFT RESTRAINTS. HE WAS ALSO ABLE TO SHAKE THE PROTECTIVE SHIELD FROM HIS FACE. THE PT THEN BEGAN TO MASTURBATE. WHEN THE PT WAS ASKED TO PLEASE STOP MASTURBATING IN THE BACK OF THE AMBULANCE HE BEGAN TO (b)(5)(C) AT THE SO & MYSELF. AT THAT TIME THE AMBULANCE WAS PULLED TO THE FAR RIGHT SHOULDER OF THE FREEWAY & THE SO & MYSELF EXITED THE AMBULANCE LEAVING THE COMBATIVE PT INSIDE. THE SO ACTIVATED A COVER NOW & WITH IN MINUTES SEVERAL POLICE CARES ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. THE SO HAD PEPPER SPRAYED THE PT SEVERAL TIMES UPON THERE ARRIVAL. ANOTHER ALS AMBULANCE WAS ACTIVATED FOR MORE PROTECTIVE GEAR & FOR POSSIBLE ASSISTANCE IN TRANSPORTATION OF THE PT DUE TO THE HEAVY AMMOUNT OF PEPPER SPRAY RELEASED IN THE AMBULANCE. DURING THAT TIME THE PT WAS ABLE TO LIFT THE GURNEY OFF THE HARNESS & KICK OUT THE LEFT REAR WINDOW OF THE AMBULANCE W/ HIS RIGHT FOOT. THE PT WAS THEN SHOT W/ A TAZER GUN BY THE SO & THEN PHYSICALLY HELD DOWN BY SEVERAL OFFICERS. THE PT STILL REMAINED VERY COMBATIVE. A BHPO WAS THEN ASKED FOR & GRANTED TO GIVE 10MG OF VERSED IM. SEVERAL MINUTES AFTER MED ADMINISTRATION THE PT CALMED DOWN. WITH THE PT STILL BEING PHYSICALLY RESTRAINED THE PT WAS TRANSPORTED IN THE ORIGINAL AMBULANCE TO GROSSMONT ED. PT CARE WAS TRANSFERED TO AN ED RN.

(b)(5)(B)

P10023

11/17/05

CAD - San Diego

UNIT#: 254

DOS: 11/17/05

RUN#: S 0651293

Employee 1:

(b)(5)(B)

Employee 2:

Patient:

Priority: A1

Trans Priority: 10

ALS Emergency

Pat Cond: 030

TRAUMATIC INJURY

Caller: ASVF

Location: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CR

91977

Transport To: HGRO-GROSSMONT HOSPITAL

Medicare#:

Authorization:

RetLeg 1:

RetLeg 2:

Cancel For:

Call back: RADIO

Policy #:

Insurance:

Reported By:

ESN:

DOB:

Medical #:

Guardian:

Relation:

Phone:

DHS Contract:

Response Type:

EMS:

Rec'd: 5:40:46

Disp'd: 5:41:04

Enroute: 5:42:18

OnScene: 5:47:52

Trans: 6:14:27

Arrive: 6:56:53

Avail: 7:28:06

Cancel:

Start Miles:

End Miles:

Total:

**Notes:**

ILAC-LACERATION] \*\*\*WILDLAND AREA\*\*] FEMALE WENT THRU A GLASS PATE DOOR///STAGE FOR SDSO [KLS] \*Fire service incident 2005-45543 [DL] TACCHANNEL 1 1 ASSIGNED [DLM]] Tac channel: 1 1] Page sent to interface for "New call" [DLM]] Ambulance Incident location changed from (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA (010314) CIR-SM (010314) New Ambulance Incident location (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CR (010314) MH1 Available 05:41:23 [DLM]] XLAW Available 05:41:33 [DLM]] SDSO3 Available 05:41:33 [DLM]] CLEAR TO ENTER PE SDSO[DLM]] Fire/EMS dispatch closed call E16 TO ASSIST 254 WITH COMATIVEPT / 125 & LEMON (010192) Ambulance Incident location changed from (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA (010192) CR (010192) New Ambulance Incident locatin: N125/LEMON AV-LM (010192) Page sent to interface for "Change of Loation"(010192) 254 REQUEST 2ND ALS UNIT TO ASSIST AND SUPERVISOR (01092) CHANGE OF DESTINATION NOW CODE 10 GROSSMONT (010192) \*Transport o changed from HSHA (010192) 257 IS FOLLOWING (010192)



11/18/2005 7:12:04PM

Page 21 of 270

AMBPAC COLLECTPLUS

TICKET: S 0651293 ZIP 91977 ICD-9'S  
 PATIENT: FACEN, VANESSA 1. 78002 3. 8760 WOUND- BAC  
 SOURCE: PRVMR CHG ZONE: SV 2. 8738 WOUND- HEAD 4.

(3) CHARGES (FROM COLL+)

CHARGE | DESCRIPTION | PROCEDURE | MODIFIER | ICD-9 | #UNITS | AMOUNT | OK? (Y/N/D)

AQE	ALSE NO SPEC	Q3019	SH		1	709.43	
MU	MILE URBAN	A0425	SH		5	90.00	
NITE	NITE 7PM-7AM	A0999	SH		1	49.11	
501	HYPOD NEEDLE	A0999	SH		1	.86	
511	SYRINGE	A0999	SH		1	4.79	
703	DISP BLANKET	A0999	SH		2	60.04	
723	ISOL MASK	A0999	SH		3	24.57	
725	ISOL SUIT/KT	A0999	SH		2	109.14	
733	DISP LINEN	A0999	SH		1	8.19	
735	SOFT RSTRNTS	A0999	SH		2	40.12	
25	VERSED MIDAZ	J2250	SH		1	20.30	

TOTAL: \$1,116.55

American Medical Response  
 20101 Hamilton Ave., Suite 300  
 Torrance, CA 90502

SHARP HEALTHCARE

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL

5555 Grossmont Center Drive, La Mesa, CA 91942

EMERGENCY SERVICE REPORT

ADMIT NO.: 000080398998

DATE OF CARE: 11/17/05

MR NO.: (b)(5)(C)

DOB: (b)(5)(A)

SEX: M

SHC No: 104214134

PATIENT: FACEN, VANESSA

PHYSICIAN: (b)(5)(B), MD

ADDENDUM

This is an addendum to the original ER dictation of 1524431. I did not dictate the patient had 2 taser in her back. These were pulled during her back inspection. Area is nontender and otherwise normal to inspection.

Add to DISCHARGE DIAGNOSIS:

Taser removal from back.

Please note: Unless specifically stated, all procedures mentioned, tests done, and medications given were performed/interpreted by the emergency physician, or were under the direct supervision of the emergency physician.

---

(b)(5)(B) MD

SS:Spheris14565 C:

D: 11/18/05 12:26 T: 11/18/05 13:24 DOCUMENT: 200511181222959100

---

D: (b)(5)(B), MD

FACEN, VANESSA

(b)(5)(C)



SHARP HEALTHCARE

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL

5555 Grossmont Center Drive, La Mesa, CA 91942

EMERGENCY SERVICE REPORT

ADMIT NO.: 000080398998

DATE OF CARE: 11/17/05

MR NO.: (b)(5)(C)

DOB: (b)(5)(A)

SEX: M

SHC No: 104214134

PATIENT: FACEN, VANESSA

PHYSICIAN: (b)(5)(B), MD

CHIEF COMPLAINT:

Altered mental status, psychotic.

MODE OF ARRIVAL:

Medic/police.

MOBILITY:

Stretcher restrained.

TIME OF ARRIVAL:

0720 hours

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS:

This is a 35-year-old male who goes by the name of Vanessa. The patient arrives disoriented. Initially unresponsive to painless stimuli and then fighting her restraints. She was reportedly found by police at a scene where she had jumped through a window. She was initially covered in blood and then was aggressive, combative and fought restraints. According to police, she was saving people from an earthquake and buying their houses. She told them at the scene that she is (b)(5)(C). She arrives with 2 "sit masks" in place, hyperventilating and fighting against the restraints. She reports no areas of pain. She has obvious lacerations to her left hand and forearm.

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:

(b)(5)(C)

SURGICAL HISTORY:

(b)(5)(C)

SOCIAL HISTORY:

Nondrinker. Denies drugs. Denies smoking.

D: (b)(5)(B), MD

FACEN, VANESSA

(b)(5)(C)

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:

GENERAL: (b)(5)(C)

INTEGUMENT: (b)(5)(C)

EYES: (b)(5)(C)

EARS:

NOSE AND THROAT: (b)(5)(C)

CARDIAC: (b)(5)(C)

RESPIRATORY: (b)(5)(C)

GASTROINTESTINAL: (b)(5)(C)

GENITOURINARY: (b)(5)(C)

NEUROMUSCULAR:

MUSCULOSKELETAL:

ENDOCRINE: (b)(5)(C)

HEMATOLOGIC: (b)(5)(C)

PSYCHIATRIC: (b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

MEDICATIONS:

None.

ALLERGIES:

(b)(5)(C)

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

VITAL SIGNS: (b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

GENERAL: The patient is restrained in 4 points secondary to her aggressive behavior.

HEENT: (b)(5)(C) Eyes PERRLA. (b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C) Oropharynx, superficial tongue laceration.

Otherwise moist mucous membranes. Face, superficial laceration.

NECK: (b)(5)(C)

CHEST: (b)(5)(C)

CARDIAC: (b)(5)(C)

ABDOMEN: (b)(5)(C)

BACK: (b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

ABDOMEN: Soft and nontender. (b)(5)(C)

EXTREMITIES: All extremities are uninjured except for the left upper extremity. Left upper extremity, the patient has lacerations to her left middle and pinky finger. Middle finger is across her PIP joint. It is U-shaped. The patient has full range of motion of her finger. Left pinky finger the patient has a 1 cm laceration that is U-shaped with full range of motion of her pinky finger as well. There appears to be no foreign body in

D: (b)(5)(B), MD

FACEN, VANESSA

(b)(5)(C)

the wound.

SKIN: Multiple abrasions, significant lacerations to left forearm and hand.

NEUROLOGIC: Disoriented. Tangential in thoughts. She stated she was getting ready for an earthquake, warning her neighbors, and buying their homes, and she decided she could fly. She stated she thought she could fly one previous time and was injured during that episode. Otherwise, neurologically nonfocal.

TEST RESULTS:

(b)(5)(C)

CT head without contrast is negative. Left hand, complete, also fourth finger proximal phalanx fracture. (b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

EMERGENCY ROOM COURSE AND DECISION MAKING:

The patient is a 35-year-old transgender male who presents to the emergency department with altered mental status. The patient arrives appearing psychotic and delusional. The patient apparently believes that the world is going to end by natural disaster. She states there is going to be an earthquake, and she was going around saving her neighbors. The patient states she was gathering money to buy houses for \$10. She then began warning people this morning and eventually went through her neighbors window to tell them of the earthquake. She had a questionable loss of consciousness with multiple abrasions and lacerations.

The patient's hand lacerations were sutured with 4-0 nylon. She had full range of motion. They were anesthetized locally. The lacerations were of the middle and pinky finger. The wounds were approximated well with simple interrupted sutures.

After evaluating the x-ray, I did reevaluate the patient's left ring finger. There does not appear to be any tenderness here. I doubt fracture. The patient states she did have a previous fracture in this area. Left forearm laceration was again approximated with simple interrupted 4-0 nylon. Wound approximation was approximately 4 cm. It involved skin and subcutaneous tissue.

The patient has remained neurologic nonfocal throughout her stay here, however she has continued to have tangential thinking, delusional thinking, but denies any suicidal or homicidal

D: (b)(5)(B) MD

FACEN, VANESSA

(b)(5)(C)

ideation. The patient will be put under the continued care of the San Diego Police Department. According to them, she will have a psych evaluation and treatment under their observation. The patient has been medically cleared. She has been IV rehydrated, and her heart rate has decreased. Her vital signs have been stable.

DISCHARGE INSTRUCTIONS:

Follow up with the family doctor or Sharp Physician Referral Service as soon as possible. The patient or individual responsible for the patient was advised to return to the Emergency Department immediately should the patient's condition deteriorate. The patient appears to be stable at the time of re-evaluation and discharge. The patient or the individual responsible for the patient's care appears to understand the aftercare instructions and plan for further medical workup. The diagnostic studies were discussed, and the rationale leading to the tentative diagnoses explained.

DISPOSITION:

Home under the care of San Diego Police Department.

DIAGNOSES:

1. Psychosis.
2. Laceration forearm approximately 4 cm.
3. Lacerations left middle finger approximately 1.5 cm.
4. Laceration left pinky finger approximately 1 cm.
5. Multiple superficial lacerations not requiring sutures.

6. [REDACTED] (b)(5)(C)

[REDACTED] (b)(5)(C)

7. History of [REDACTED] (b)(5)(C)

[REDACTED] (b)(5)(C).

---

D: (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED], MD

FACEN, VANESSA

[REDACTED] (b)(5)(C)

CONDITION:  
Stable.

Please note: Unless specifically stated, all procedures mentioned, tests done, and medications given were performed/interpreted by the emergency physician, or were under the direct supervision of the emergency physician.

---

(b)(5)(B) MD

SS:Spheris24615 C: 11/18/05 09:09  
D: 11/17/05 15:45 T: 11/17/05 22:08 DOCUMENT: 200511171222473100

---

D: (b)(5)(B) MD

FACEN, VANESSA  
(b)(5)(C)

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # (b)(5)(C) Account # 80398998 Unit Code: B CRITICAL  
Name: **Facen, Vanessa**  
AKA: ,  
Phone: (b)(5)(A)  
Address: TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977  
Sex: Male DOB: (b)(5)(A) Age: 35

Complaint: ...combative, head trauma?  
Arrival Date/Time: 11/17/2005 07:03  
Arrived by: Medic  
Primary Care: - UNKNOWN,  
Accompanied By:  
Triage Nurse: (b)(5)(B)

Acuity: 2 - Emergent  
Insurance: SD COUNTY SHERIFF/INMATES  
Amb/Helicopter: American Med Response Medic 254  
Emergency Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
Primary Nurse: (b)(5)(B)  
Treatments PTA:

Past Medical Hx: (b)(5)(C)  
Past Surgical Hx:  
Social History:  
Tetanus History: Flu vaccination unknown  
Weights: actual: 175 lbs  
LMP Date:

#### Medications

Medication	Dosage	Freq	Medication	Dosage	Freq	Allergy	Allergic Reaction
						Amoxicillin	Rash

#### Vital Signs

Init	Time	Temp	Blood Pressure	Pulse	Resp	Time	Scale	Time	%	Time	L(mm)	R(mm)	Time	Score
OI	07:17		(b)(5)(C)		(b)(5)(C)	07:17		07:16						

Initial Triage: 07:11 11/17/2005 - (b)(5)(B)  
Chief Complaint: ...combative, head trauma?  
Initial Triage Acuity: 2 - Emergent  
Trauma? Yes

Complaint Code:  
Patient Feels Safe at Home? Unable to Obtain  
Psychosocial Appropriate: Unknown  
Level of Consciousness: Conscious and Disoriented, Conscious and Combative, Drowsy

Presenting Complaints  
Quick Assessment:

Note: medics called to scene where pt was found in police custody covered in blood

#### Disposition Information

Primary Diagnosis: Laceration finger  
Admitting Physician:  
Discharge Time: 16:20 11/17/2005  
Report Called By:  
Discharge Instructions: \*GROSSMONT STANDARD  
Prescriptions:

Disposition: Disch - Home  
Secondary Diagnosis: Psychosis  
EA: : Transfer Pt. To:  
Follow-up Care:  
Report Given To:

Note: Return for worsening pain, swelling, red streaks up arm or for any concerns.

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # [REDACTED] Account # 80398998 Unit Code: B CRITICAL  
Name: **Facen, Vanessa**  
AKA: ,  
Phone: (b)(5)(A)  
Address: [REDACTED] TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977  
Sex: Male DOB: (b)(5)(A) Age: 35

**Meds Given**

(b)(5)(C)

EOS% 1 % 0-5  
BASOS% FULL RESULT TOO LARGE TO VIEW HERE  
07:56 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$  
Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526900638  
Note: Procedure: CMP

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

**Laboratory Results**

07:46 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$

Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526900637  
Note: Procedure: CBC

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

07:57 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$

Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526900630  
Note: Procedure: ACETA

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

07:57 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$

Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526900634  
Note: Procedure: ALC

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

07:57 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$

Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526900641  
Note: Procedure: SAL

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

08:03 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$

Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526900639  
Note: Procedure: PT

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

08:03 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$

Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526900640  
Note: Procedure: PTT

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

08:56 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$

Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526901997  
Note: Procedure: UA

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

BASOS% FULL RESULT TOO LARGE TO VIEW HERE

07:46 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$

Type of Order: LAB  
Placer Number: 526526900637  
Note: Procedure: CBC

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # (b)(5)(C)

Account # 80398998

Unit Code: B CRIT-

ICAL

Name: **Facen, Vanessa**

AKA: ,

Phone: (b)(5)(A)

Address: TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977

Sex: Male

DOB (b)(5)(A)

Age: 35

(b)(5)(C)

**09:00 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$**

Type of Order: LAB

Placer Number: 526526905277

Note: Procedure: UA MICRO

Procedure Notes: AMORPHOUS HYALINE MODERATE MUCUS  
THREADS

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

**09:08 11/17/2005 - Final Order Results -- HIS\$**

Type of Order: LAB

Placer Number: 526526901998

Note: Procedure: UDS

Result:

(b)(5)(C)

**X-ray Orders**

(b)(5)(C)

**Other Orders and Results**

11/17/2005 07:08 - EKG -- (b)(5)(B) MD

(b)(5)(C)

**IV Orders and Doc**

(b)(5)(C)

**Treatments**

11/17/2005 07:08 - CONSULT PSYCH SOC SERV -- (b)(5)(B)

MD

Consult Psych Soc Serv - (b)(5)(B) RN at 11/17/2005 08:14

11/17/2005 08:14 - Social Service Referral -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Agency contacted: In-house Case Management

Note: Shirona aware, pt. disorientated and appears to be on drugs.

Not able to do eval at this time

11/17/2005 09:23 - RESTRAINTS -- (b)(5)(B) MD

Verified By: (b)(5)(B) MD

Restraints (b)(5)(B) RN at 11/17/2005 09:24

11/17/2005 09:24 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Action: Applied

Purpose: Attempting To Remove Equipment, Prevent Injury To Patient,  
Prevent Injury To Other

Previous Interventions: Medication, Reality Orientation, Redirection of  
behavior, Modification of physical condition, Environmental modification

Rationale: Agitation, Altered Loc, Combative, Disorientation,  
Head Injury



**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # (b)(5)(C) Account # 80398998 Unit Code: B CRIT-ICAL  
Name: **Facen, Vanessa**  
AKA: ,  
Phone: (b)(5)(A)  
Address: TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977  
Sex: Male DOB: (b)(5)(A) Age: 35

Type: Security cuffs (leather-type)  
Location: 4 - point  
Teaching: Other  
Assessment: Patient Agitated, Patient Abusive, Patient cursing,  
Patient threatening, Patient violent , combative, Patient yelling / screaming  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes  
Order Obtained: Order Obtained  
Complete and Sign Form - (b)(5)(B) RN at 11/17/2005 09:25

**Physician Note**  
(none)

**Dictation Reference Numbers**  
(none)

**Chart Body**

06:27 11/17/2005 - Arrival Information -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Mode of Arrival: Medic  
Mobility: Stretcher  
Ambulance: American Med Response Medic 254

06:27 11/17/2005 - Acuity -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Acuity: 2 - Emergent

06:27 11/17/2005 - Change Room -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Change Room: Location Not Set

06:32 11/17/2005 - Change Room -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Change Room: B Critical Rm 5

06:52 11/17/2005 - Change Physician -- (b)(5)(B) DO  
ER Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
Resident: UNASSIGNED  
Prim. Care Provider: UNASSIGNED  
Responsible Physician: (b)(5)(B)

07:03 11/17/2005 - Receive Patient -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Last Name: Medic 254  
First Name: Vanessa  
Date of Birth: 11/17/2005  
Location: B Critical Rm 5  
Chief Complaint: ...combative, head trauma?  
Initial Triage Acuity: 2 - Emergent

07:05 11/17/2005 - Change Physician -- (b)(5)(B) MD  
ER Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
Resident: UNASSIGNED  
Prim. Care Provider: UNASSIGNED  
Responsible Physician: (b)(5)(B)

07:08 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) MD  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

07:08 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) MD  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

07:08 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) MD  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

07:08 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) MD  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

07:10 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) MD  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

07:10 11/17/2005 - Document IV Placement -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Site #: Location 1  
Site: Right Antecubital  
Catheter size: 16g  
Tubing: Saline lock  
Post Assessment: Skin prepped chloraprep, IV established s difficulty,  
Site s redness, swelling, or bruising, Sterile dressing applied, IV  
Site Dated and Initialed

07:11 11/17/2005 - Initial Triage Info -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Chief Complaint: ...combative, head trauma?  
Initial Triage Acuity: 2 - Emergent  
Level Of Consciousness: Conscious and Disoriented, Conscious and  
Combative, Drowsy  
Patient Feels Safe At Home?: Unable to Obtain  
Trauma?: Yes  
Psychosocial Appropriate: Unknown  
Note: medics called to scene where pt was found in police custody  
covered in blood

07:11 11/17/2005 - Patient Metrics -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Actual weight: 175 lbs

07:12 11/17/2005 - Sharp Healthcare Number -- REG\$  
Sharp Healthcare Number: SHC-104214134

07:15 11/17/2005 - Medication Ordered -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Medication: Lorazepam  
Dose: 1  
Units: mg  
Increments: 1  
Route: IVP  
Special Instructions: Read back of verbal order by RN/LVN  
Max Dose: 3  
Note: prn for CT sedation

07:15 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Note: PT is contious, non verbal at this time, breathing is even and  
unlabored, lung sounds are clear bilaterally, skin is warm and dry,  
no distress noted. Pt is being cleaned on arrival. Tazer darts x2 are  
removed from the back. No deformity is noted. Small abrasion to  
the scalp, minor laceration to lower lip, no significant bleeding  
noted. Dr. (b)(5)(C) is at the bedside giving verbal orders upon pt  
arrival.

07:15 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

07:16 11/17/2005 - Rhythm Strip Anlys/Intrp -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Interpreted by:  
Rate (bpm): (b)(5)(C)  
Quality: Regular  
Rhythm: Sinus tachycardia

07:16 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Pulse Oximetry %:  
Oxygen Therapy: Room Air

07:17 11/17/2005 - Past Medical History -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Medical history: (b)(5)(C)  
Immunization History: Flu vaccination unknown  
Note: pt. unable to give history on arrival. Given versed in field. Pt.  
semi concious on arrival, responsive to painful stimuli, not answer-  
ing questions

07:17 11/17/2005 - Allergy Information -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Note: Unknown

07:17 11/17/2005 - Medicine -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Note: Unknown history and meds. Only known (b)(5)(C)

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR #: [REDACTED] Account # 80398998 Unit Code: B CRIT-ICAL  
Name: **Facen, Vanessa**  
AKA: ,  
Phone: (b)(5)(A)  
Address: [REDACTED] TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977  
Sex: Male DOB: (b)(5)(A) Age: 35

07:17 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN

(b)(5)(C)

07:17 11/17/2005 - Pain Assessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Currently in Pain: Unknown

07:18 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN

(b)(5)(C)

07:19 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Pulse Oximetry %: [REDACTED]

Oxygen Therapy: Room Air

07:20 11/17/2005 - Primary Survey -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Airway: Intact

Breathing: Present

Breath Sounds - Left: Breath sounds - Clear

Breath Sounds - Right: Breath sounds - Clear

Circulation: Pulses present rate, rhythm wnl

Radial - L: Present

Radial - R: Present

Dorsal Pedis - L: Present

Dorsal Pedis - R: Present

Exposure: \*Monitor alarms set and confirmed, Pt in gown, Warm blankets

Note: unable to asses neuro strength after sedation given in route

07:28 11/17/2005 - Secondary Survey -- (b)(5)(B) RN

HEENT: Abrasion, Laceration, Contusion

Chest: No pain or trauma

Abdomen/Flank: Abdomen flat, soft, nontender

Pelvis: Stable to palpation

Genitourinary: No pain, trauma, bleeding

Extremities: See focused exam

Back: Log rolled for exam, Contusion, Laceration

Heart sounds: S1 - normal, S2 - normal

Bowel sounds - Left: Present

Bowel sounds - Right: Present

Note: pt. found by medics covered in blood after walking through 2 plate glass windows in a house. Pt. naked on scene, combative and screaming (b)(5)(C) Other history unknown. Pt. broke through hand cuffs in route, given 10mg versed and put in 4 point restraints. Pt. is transexual with breast implants. Pt. semi-conscious on arrival and calm after medication

07:29 11/17/2005 - Change Nurse -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Primary Nurse: (b)(5)(B)

Secondary Nurse: UNASSIGNED

Responsible Nurse: (b)(5)(B)

07:33 11/17/2005 - Trauma/Lacerations -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Note: pt. has multiple lacerations and abrasions all over body. Laceration to lower lip, skin avulsion to scalp. No drainage from ears, no battle sign. Multiple small abrasions to both hands and arms, lac to 5th left finger and 3rd left finger. Skin avulsion to right scapula and back of right hip. Two puncture wounds to back from taser gun.

Removed by Dr. (b)(5)(B) on arrival. Multiple abrasions and small lacs to lower extremities. Pt.'s pupils 3 and sluggish. Responsive to painful stimuli, pt. medicated with versed in field.

07:36 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Note: TRIAGE, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY ASSESSMENTS

CHARTED ABOVE BY (b)(5)(B), RN, NOT (b)(5)(B) RN

07:52 11/17/2005 - Document IV Placement -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Site #: Location 1

Site: Right Antecubital

Solution: NS

Catheter size: 18g

Solution Amount: 1000mL

Rate: W.O.

07:54 11/17/2005 - Foley -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Indications: for analysis

Education/Consent: supplies gathered

Equipment and Supplies: (b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

Post procedure assessment: clear yellow urine returned

07:57 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Note: While inserting foley, pt. woke up and asked me if I was trying to "kill her" Pt. reassured that she was in the hospital and that we were trying to help her, pt then stated, "well I could spit on you" Pt. then started spitting at me as I turned my back and exited the room. Security outside alerted and after proper face protection applied, we entered room and put spit mask on pt. Security and officers held pt. down until medicated with ativan

07:57 11/17/2005 - Medication Administered -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Medication: Lorazepam

Dose: 2

Units: mg

Increments: 1

Route: IVP

Note: 2mg given for sedation

08:06 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B)

MD

Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

08:06 11/17/2005 - Medication Administered -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Medication: Ativan

Dose: 2

Units: mg

Route: IVP

08:06 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B)

RN

Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

08:06 11/17/2005 - Medication Ordered -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Medication: Ativan

Dose: 2

Units: mg

Route: IVP

Special Instructions: Read back of verbal order by RN/LVN

08:07 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Note: Pt. re-medicated with ativan for sedation, 1st dose not effective.

08:09 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Temp: (b)(5)(C)

08:11 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN

(b)(5)(C)

08:11 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Pulse Oximetry %: [REDACTED]

Oxygen Therapy: Room Air

08:12 11/17/2005 - Response to Medication -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Medication: Lorazepam

Response to treatment: No change in behavior

08:13 11/17/2005 - Response to Medication -- (b)(5)(B) RN

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # (b)(5)(C) Account # 80398998 Unit Code: B CRIT-ICAL  
Name: **Facen, Vanessa**  
AKA: ,  
Phone: (b)(5)(A)  
Address: TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977  
Sex: Male DOB: (b)(5)(A) Age: 35

Medication: Ativan  
Response to treatment: Calmer  
**08:14 11/17/2005 - Social Service Referral -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Agency contacted: In-house Case Management  
Note: (b)(5)(B) aware, pt. disorientated and appears to be on drugs.  
Not able to do eval at this time  
**08:17 11/17/2005 - Document IV Placement -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Solution: NS  
Solution Amount: 1000mL  
Rate: 100/hr  
**08:20 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Note: Pt. rambling, not making sense..states "kill the parents, we must kill the parents. I'm on a mission from god. Drown them. Jesus is here. I won't hurt you. Call Star Jones, she is an alpha kappa alpha." Pt. can't to spit at staff when close to pt and pt is slightly awaked. Security and PD close by, spit hood remains on pt., pt. remains in 4 point leather restraints.  
**08:34 11/17/2005 - Change Room -- (b)(5)(B)**  
Change Room: E Room 5  
**08:40 11/17/2005 - Medication Ordered -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Lorazepam  
Dose: 2  
Units: mg  
Route: IVP  
Special Instructions: Read back of verbal order by RN/LVN  
**08:40 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
**08:40 11/17/2005 - Medication Administered -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Lorazepam  
Dose: 2  
Units: mg  
Route: IVP  
**08:40 11/17/2005 - Response to Medication -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Lorazepam  
Response to treatment: No change  
**08:40 11/17/2005 - Change Room -- (b)(5)(B)**  
Change Room: B Critical Rm 5  
**09:06 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
**09:08 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Note: pt. to Ct with security, PD, RT, RN and ER MD. Pt. given etomidate for sedation to remove restraints and head CT completed. Pt tolerated medication well and all VS remained stable.  
**09:09 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
(b)(5)(C)  
**09:09 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Pulse Oximetry %:   
Oxygen Therapy: Nasal Cannula  
Concentration: 2  
Units: L/min  
**09:10 11/17/2005 - Medication Ordered -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Etomidate  
Dose: 6  
Units: mg  
Route: IVP  
Special Instructions: Read back of verbal order by RN/LVN

Note: prior to CT scan and removal of restraints  
**09:10 11/17/2005 - Medication Ordered -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Etomidate  
Dose: 4  
Units: mg  
Route: IVP  
Special Instructions: Read back of verbal order by RN/LVN  
Note: during CT  
**09:10 11/17/2005 - Medication Administered -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Etomidate  
Dose: 6  
Units: mg  
Route: IVP  
**09:10 11/17/2005 - Response to Medication -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Etomidate  
Note: effective in sedating pt. for procedure  
**09:10 11/17/2005 - Medication Administered -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Etomidate  
Dose: 4  
Units: mg  
Route: IVP  
**09:10 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
**09:10 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
**09:11 11/17/2005 - Response to Medication -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: Etomidate  
Note: effective in sedation for CT  
**09:23 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
**09:24 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B)**  
Action: Applied  
Purpose: Attempting To Remove Equipment, Prevent Injury To Patient, Prevent Injury To Other  
Previous Interventions: Medication, Reality Orientation, Redirection of behavior, Modification of physical condition, Environmental modification  
Rationale: Agitation, Altered Loc, Combateness, Disorientation, Head Injury  
Type: Security cuffs (leather-type)  
Location: 4 - point  
Teaching: Other  
Assessment: Patient Agitated, Patient Abusive, Patient cursing, Patient threatening, Patient violent, combative, Patient yelling / screaming  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes  
Order Obtained: Order Obtained  
**09:35 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
**09:43 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Note: RE Restraints: Pt. came to ER combative in restraints. 4 point leather restraints applied on arrival by security. Computer charting not done prior to this due to constant pt. observation and pt. and staff safety needs to attend to pt. Vital signs monitored as followed every 15 minutes: (b)(5)(C)  
(b)(5)(C)

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # (b)(5)(C)  
ICAL

Account # 80398998

Unit Code: B CRIT-

Name: **Facen, Vanessa**

AKA: ,

Phone: (b)(5)(A)

Address: TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977

Sex: Male

DOB: (b)(5)(A)

Age: 35

(b)(5)(C)

**09:48 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Action: Applied  
Purpose: Prevent Injury To Patient, Prevent Injury To Other  
Previous Interventions: Medication, Redirection of behavior, Reality Orientation  
Rationale: Altered Loc, Combativeness, Confusion, Head Injury, Agitation, Disorientation  
Type: Security cuffs (leather-type)  
Location: 4 - point  
Teaching: Other  
Assessment: Elimination- foley, Extremity color WNL, cap. refill sec., Extremity pulses strong equal, Extremity restraints intact, Extremity skin intact, Patient Abusive, Patient Agitated, Patient cursing, Patient mumbling incoherently, Patient threatening, Patient violent, combative  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**10:02 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Note: Sheriffs department phlebotomist @ bedside to draw blood samples.

**10:08 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Assessment: Extremity restraints intact, Elimination- foley, Extremity color WNL, cap. refill sec., Extremity pulses strong equal, Patient Abusive, Patient Agitated, Patient threatening  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**10:13 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
(b)(5)(C)

**10:13 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Pulse Oximetry %:   
Oxygen Therapy: Room Air

**10:22 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**10:50 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**11:11 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Note: pt. threatening staff, demanding to be removed from restraints. Con't to threaten to spit on staff. Restraints intact

**11:11 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**11:44 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**12:01 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Note: pt.'s restraints readjusted and pt. made more comfortable. Pt. appears more calm at this moment, but still disoriented. Pt. unable to give year. States "we are going to have an earthquake from mother nature and I went to my neighbors house to warn them" Then pt stopped speaking and stated "I can't talk anymore, I need to be silenced" Pt. remains in restraints for pt. and staff safety. Police remain at bedside.

**12:01 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**12:02 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
(b)(5)(C)

**12:02 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Pulse Oximetry %:   
Oxygen Therapy: Room Air

**12:12 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**12:24 11/17/2005 - Change Physician -- (b)(5)(B)**  
ER Physician: (b)(5)(B)  
Resident: UNASSIGNED  
Prim. Care Provider: - UNKNOWN  
Responsible Physician: (b)(5)(B)

**12:45 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) MD**  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

**12:46 11/17/2005 - Medication Ordered -- (b)(5)(B) MD**  
Medication: LET  
Dose: 2.5  
Units: ml  
Route: Topical

**12:46 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) MD**  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

**13:15 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Action: Checked  
Purpose: Homicidal or Suicidal  
Type: Security cuffs (leather-type)  
Location: 4 - point  
Teaching: Patient  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**13:16 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Note: Charted on wrong pt. so times will be indicated here: 1240  
Restraints checked. pt. safe and secure 1244 pts abrasions and lacerations cleaned. Dr. (b)(5)(B) at bedside to re-eval. Most were small and could be covered with bacitracin. Lacerations to left fingers, left forearm and lower lip appear to be deeper and may need sutures from Dr. (b)(5)(B). Xray of left fingers/hand ordered. Lac on right bicep steri stripped by tech. 1245 Pt. more cooperative, but delusional, mesh hood removed but simple procedure mask placed over mouth due to unpredictable behavior and likelihood of spitting at staff again. Restraint intact. 1300 restraints intact. pt. observed safe and secure.

**13:17 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely

**13:17 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Note: No change in above condition. Pt. sleeping, awaiting hand xray.

**13:22 11/17/2005 - Medication Administered -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Medication: LET  
Dose: 2.5  
Units: ml  
Route: Topical

**13:23 11/17/2005 - Change Nurse -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Primary Nurse: (b)(5)(B)  
Secondary Nurse: UNASSIGNED  
Responsible Nurse: (b)(5)(B)

**13:30 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Action: Checked  
Purpose: Homicidal or Suicidal  
Type: Security cuffs (leather-type)  
Location: 4 - point  
Teaching: Patient  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

**13:35 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN**  
Other Assessment: Portable chest x-ray done

**13:44 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # (b)(5)(C) Account # 80398998 Unit Code: B CRIT-ICAL  
Name: **Facen, Vanessa**  
AKA: ,  
Phone: (b)(5)(A)  
Address: TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977  
Sex: Male DOB: (b)(5)(A) Age: 35

Pulse Oximetry %:   
Oxygen Therapy: Nasal Cannula  
Concentration: 2  
Units: L/min

13:44 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
(b)(5)(C)

13:45 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Action: Checked  
Purpose: Homicidal or Suicidal  
Type: Security cuffs (leather-type)  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

13:53 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Note: Xray @ bedside for L hand films

13:55 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Note: social worker @ bedside

14:02 11/17/2005 - Change Nurse -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Primary Nurse: (b)(5)(B)  
Secondary Nurse: UNASSIGNED  
Responsible Nurse: (b)(5)(B)

14:05 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely

14:05 11/17/2005 - Response to Medication -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Medication: LET  
Note: awaiting sutures.

14:06 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Note: pt. sleeping, no change in above condition

14:06 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
(b)(5)(C)

14:06 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Pulse Oximetry %:   
Oxygen Therapy: Room Air

14:15 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

14:32 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

14:34 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Note: Dr. (b)(5)(B) at bedside to suture pt. Pt. sleeping. Vital signs WNL and pt. in sinus rhythm on monitor. Urine from foley light amber red/yellow. Dr. (b)(5)(B) notified and IV fluids started.

14:35 11/17/2005 - Order for IV -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Solution: NS  
Rate: W.O.  
Solution Amount: 1000mL

14:35 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

14:35 11/17/2005 - Document IV Placement -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Solution: NS  
Solution Amount: 1000mL  
Rate: W.O.

14:35 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

14:35 11/17/2005 - Order for IV -- (b)(5)(B) RN  
Solution: NS  
Rate: W.O.

Solution Amount: 1000mL

14:36 11/17/2005 - Order for IV -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Solution: NS

Rate: W.O.

Solution Amount: 1000mL

Note: 2nd liter w/o

14:36 11/17/2005 - Supporting Documentation -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Ordering Physician: (b)(5)(B)

14:37 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Note: (b)(5)(B) from psych/social will be in to eval pt. shortly

14:44 11/17/2005 - Reassessment -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Note: pt. con't to be delusional, states she was "being attacked this morning by the military" thats why she went to her neighbors house to try to save them "from the earthquake"

14:49 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

14:52 11/17/2005 - Allergy Information -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Allergy: (b)(5)(C)

15:04 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

15:12 11/17/2005 - Discharge Diagnosis -- (b)(5)(B) MD

Primary: Laceration finger

Secondary: Psychosis

15:14 11/17/2005 - Discharge Instructions -- (b)(5)(B) MD

Discharge Instruction: "GROSSMONT STANDARD

15:20 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Check restraints: Pt Observed Safely and securely, Every 15 Minutes

15:25 11/17/2005 - Dressings -- (b)(5)(B) RN

Indications: Sutured wound

Education/Consent: Hand washing technique, Measures to prevent infection, Procedure explained to patient, Proper disposal of contaminated material, Supplies gathered

Equipment and Supplies: bacitracin

Process/procedure: site cleaned, wound cleaned with saline

Post procedure assessment: Edges of wound well aproximated, Distal neurovascular intact, Patient comfort improved

Performed by: (b)(5)(B)

Note: dressing with telfa and ace wrap

15:32 11/17/2005 - Subjective/HPI -- (b)(5)(B)

Note: Psychsocial: 35 y/o male (with breast implants) brought in by ambulance and sheriffs after bizarre behavior at home. Pt. states he was trying to save neighbors from an impending earthquake and per report went through sliding glass doors as well as kicking out the ambulance window. Pt. covered in blood at the scene and was combative with the sheriff and spit blood upon them while telling them he was (b)(5)(C). Pt. continued with combative behavior in the ER and spit on the nurse. Met w/ pt. after hours later after suturing completed by the physician. Pt. is oriented to person and place, disheveled appearance, speech is pressured and rapid, poor historian, grandiose mood, tangential thoughts with delusional content. Pt. denies AH/VH. Pt. denies suicide ideation. Pt. continues to maintain story about saving elderly neighbors from the earthquake. Pt. thoughts shift rapidly with grandiose content, states he is a publisher among other talents. Pt. denies current substance abuse but states he has smoked marijuana and used crystal meth. note con.

15:35 11/17/2005 - Subjective/HPI -- (b)(5)(B)

Note: Psychsocial: Pt. denies psych. medication, states "they wanted to put me on Prozac and lithium would make me kill myself." Per

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # (b)(5)(C)

Account # 80398998

Unit Code: B CRIT-

ICAL

Name: **Facen, Vanessa**

AKA: ,

Phone: (b)(5)(A)

Address: **TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977**

Sex: Male

DOB: (b)(5)(A)

Age: 35

the Sheriff Deputy the pt. is in custody. Pt. will need further psych assessment and monitoring for stabilization. The deputy states that a close watch is available as pt. has been unstable and impulsive.

**15:41 11/17/2005 - Vital Signs -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

(b)(5)(C) Lying, Right Arm, Regular cuff

**15:41 11/17/2005 - Oximetry -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

Pulse Oximetry %:

Oxygen Therapy: Room Air

**16:10 11/17/2005 - Subjective/HPI -- (b)(5)(B)**

Note: Psychsocial: Pt. should be discharged to a special protective cell for safety in the jail.

**16:19 11/17/2005 - IV Care -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

Indications: IV dcd

Education/Consent: movement of arm encouraged, procedure explained to patient

Equipment and Supplies: dressing, tape

Process/procedure: IV dcd catheter intact

Post procedure assessment: No redness, bruising, or swelling

Performed by: (b)(5)(B)

**16:19 11/17/2005 -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

Post procedure assessment: foley dcd catheter intact

Performed by: (b)(5)(B)

**16:19 11/17/2005 - Intake/Output/Hydration -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

Urine Description: Bloody

Urine Method: Foley

Urine Amount (mL): 800

**16:20 11/17/2005 - Restraints -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

Action: Removed

Type: Security cuffs (leather-type)

**16:20 11/17/2005 - Discharge Condition -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

Condition: Stable

Mobility at Discharge: Ambulatory

Patient Teaching: Follow-up plan of care reviewed w/ pt, Pt voiced

understanding of plan of care, Written dx instructions reviewed w/ pt

Mode of Discharge: Police

Note: pt released in custody of SD sherriff.

**16:20 11/17/2005 - Assessment Sheet Printed -- SYS\$**

Final: Yes

**Intake and Output**

**16:19 11/17/2005 - Intake/Output/Hydration -- (b)(5)(B) RN**

Output:

Urine: Bloody - Foley -  mL

**Intake/Output Totals**

Urine:  mL

Total Output:  mL

**Post Summary**

**Meds Ordered**

(b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

**Meds Given**

(b)(5)(C)

**Laboratory Orders**

(b)(5)(C)

**Sharp Grossmont Hospital**  
5555 Grossmont Center Drive  
La Mesa, CA 91944

**Emergency Department**  
(b)(5)(A)  
Assessment Sheet

MR # (b)(5)

Account # 80398998

Unit Code: B CRIT-

ICAL

Name: **Facen, Vanessa**

AKA: ,

Phone: (b)(5)(A)

Address: TERRACIAN CR, SPRING VALLEY, CA 91977

Sex: Male

DOB: (b)(5)(A)

Age: 35

(b)(5)(C)

# SHARP Grossmont Hospital

## Emergency Department

5555 Grossmont Center Drive, La Mesa, CA 91942

**To: - UNKNOWN**

*The material in this facsimile transmission is either private, confidential, privileged or constitutes work product, and is intended only for the use of the individual(s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be advised that unauthorized use, disclosure, copying, distribution, or the taking of any action in reliance on this information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this transmission in error, please immediately notify us by telephone at (619) 740-4401 to arrange for return of this material to us.*

### EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT VISIT -- Record Review

November 17, 2005

Primary Care Provider: - UNKNOWN,

Arrival Date: 11/17/2005 07:03

Referral:

Patient Name: **Vanessa Facen**

Date of Birth: (b)(5)(A)

Age: 35

Sex: Male

Med Rec #: (b)(5)(C)

Account #: 80398998

Acuity: 2 - Emergent

Insurance:

ED Physician: (b)(5)(B) MD, ED Res | PNP:

Chief Complaint: ...combative, head trauma?

Discharge Diagnosis: Laceration finger; Psychosis

Disposition: Disch - Home

Prescriptions:

Discharge Instructions: \*GROSSMONT, STANDARD

Return for worsening pain, swelling, red streaks up arm or for any concerns.

Discharge Date: 11/17/2005 16:20

A more complete record of each Emergency Department patient encounter is available in the Emergency Department on the arrival date of the encounter and for three days after. A copy of this record may be obtained by calling (b)(5)(A) during this time period. After the fourth day post-arrival date, a more complete record of the Emergency Department encounter will be made available upon request through the Sharp Grossmont Medical Record Department by calling (b)(5)(A).



GROSSMONT HOSPITAL - SHARP HEALTHCARE

LA MESA, CALIFORNIA 91942

(b)(5)(A)

R A D I O L O G Y C O N S U L T A T I O N

NAME: FACEN, VANESSA COMPLETED: 11/17/2005 0910 EDB  
MRN: (b)(5)(C) DOB: (b)(5)(B) PRINTED: 11/17/2005 1028 EDB  
VISIT #: 80398998 SHC#:104214134 ADM MD: (b)(5)(B)  
ACC #: (b)(5)(C) SITE: GR ORD MD:  
EXAM: CT HEAD WO CON 70450/STAT

CPT-4 CODE(S): 70450

HISTORY: head trauma

-----  
REASON FOR EXAM: Head trauma.

TECHNIQUE: Contiguous transaxial slices of the head were obtained from the foramen magnum through the vertex without the use of intravenous contrast.

FINDINGS: There are no extraaxial masses nor fluid collections. There is no intraparenchymal hematoma or subarachnoid hemorrhage. The gray/white matter attenuation pattern is normal. There is no mass nor edema. The ventricles are of normal size and configuration. The skull base and orbits are intact. The fourth ventricle is midline. Mild inflammatory changes evident in the right aspect of the sphenoid.

IMPRESSION:

Brain without abnormality. Mild inflammatory changes evident in the right aspect of the sphenoid.

Dictated by: (b)(5)(B) , M.D.  
Transcribed on: 11/17/2005 1000 by (b)(5)(B)  
Finalized on: 11/17/2005 1028 by  
Authenticated on: 11/17/2005 1028 by

TO: (b)(5)(B)  
PO BOX 158

LA MESA

CA 91942

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL - SHARP HEALTHCARE

LA MESA, CALIFORNIA 91942

(b)(5)(A)

R A D I O L O G Y C O N S U L T A T I O N

NAME: FACEN, VANESSA COMPLETED: 11/17/2005 1401 EDB  
MRN: (b)(5)(C) DOB: (b)(5)(A) PRINTED: 11/17/2005 1640 EDB  
VISIT #: 80398998 SHC#:104214134 ADM MD: (b)(5)(B)  
ACC #: (b)(5)(C) SITE: GR ORD MD:  
EXAM: HAND COMP 3 OR 4 VIEWS 73130/LEFT/STAT

CPT-4 CODE(S): 73130

HISTORY: INJ TO L HAND

-----  
REASON FOR EXAM: Injury.

TECHNIQUE: Three views left hand.

FINDINGS: Three views of the left hand raises the question of a fracture through the proximal portion of the fourth middle phalanx. The remainder of the exam is unremarkable.

IMPRESSION:

Question fracture left fourth middle phalanx.

Dictated by: (b)(5)(B), M.D.

Transcribed on: 11/17/2005 1616 by (b)(5)(B)

Finalized on: 11/17/2005 1640 by

Authenticated on: 11/17/2005 1640 by

TO: (b)(5)(B)

PO BOX 158

LA MESA

CA 91942

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL - SHARP HEALTHCARE

LA MESA, CALIFORNIA 91942

(b)(5)(A)

R A D I O L O G Y C O N S U L T A T I O N

NAME: FACEN, VANESSA COMPLETED: 11/17/2005 1330 EDB  
MRN: (b)(5)(C) DOB: (b)(5)(A) PRINTED: 11/17/2005 1527 EDB  
VISIT #: 80398998 SHC#:104214134 ADM MD: (b)(5)(B)  
ACC #: (b)(5)(C) SITE: GR ORD MD:  
EXAM: CHEST 1 VIEW 71010/PORTABLE/STAT

CPT-4 CODE(S): 71010

HISTORY: sob

-----  
REASON FOR EXAM: Short of breath.

TECHNIQUE: Portable chest.

FINDINGS: AP portable chest x-ray demonstrates elevation of the left hemidiaphragm. This is of doubtful acute significance. The lungs are clear and the heart size is within normal limits.

IMPRESSION:

Elevated left hemidiaphragm. Otherwise unremarkable.

Dictated by: (b)(5)(B), M.D.  
Transcribed on: 11/17/2005 1428 by (b)(5)(B)  
Finalized on: 11/17/2005 1527 by  
Authenticated on: 11/17/2005 1527 by

TO: (b)(5)(B)  
PO BOX 158

LA MESA

CA 91942

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL  
Sharp HealthCare  
5555 Grossmont Center Dr.  
La Mesa, CA 91942-3077  
(b)(5)(A)

Director of Pathology:  
(b)(5)(B) M.D.

CC:

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
SHC#: (b)(5)(C)  
EMRN: (b)(5)(C)  
Admit#: 80398998 Ptype: E  
DOB: (b)(5)(A) M - 35 YRS  
Phone#: (b)(5)(A)  
Admit Dr: (b)(5)(B)

### HEPATITIS TESTING

COLLECTION DATE: 11/17/05  
COLLECTION TIME: 0720

TEST:

HEPATITIS B SURFACE AG SCREEN  
HEPATITIS B CORE AB (IGM)  
HAV AB IGM  
HEPATITIS C AB  
Hepatitis Testing Interpretation

(b)(5)(C)

11/17/05

(b)(5)(C)

### PERFORMING REFERENCE LABORATORY

SHARP PATHOLOGY LAB 5325 Metro St San Diego, CA 92110  
11/17/05 0720 HEP PANEL (HEPATITIS B SURFACE AG SCREEN, HEPATITIS B CORE AB (IGM), HAV AB IGM  
HEPATITIS C AB, HEPATITIS PANEL INTERPRETATION)

\* \* \* End of Report \* \* \* Pg: 1

EMRN#: (b)(5)(C)  
Pt Loc: EDB  
Ord Loc: 11EDB

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
Reg Date: 11/17/05  
Disch Date: 11/17/05  
Print D/T: 11/19/05 0040

HEPATITIS TESTS

CLINICAL LABORATORY OP REPORT

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL  
Sharp HealthCare  
5555 Grossmont Center Dr.  
La Mesa, CA 91942-3077  
(b)(5)(A)

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
SHC#: (b)(5)(C)  
EMRN: (b)(5)(C)  
Admit#: 80398998 Ptype: E  
DOB: (b)(5)(A) M - 35 YRS  
Phone#: (b)(5)(A)

Director of Pathology:  
(b)(5)(B) M.D.

Admit Dr: (b)(5)(B)

CC:

## HEMATOLOGY

COLLECTION DATE	TIME	RESULT	REF RANGE	RESULT	REF RANGE
11/17/05	0720				
<u>Hemogram</u>					

(b)(5)(C)

### Differential

(b)(5)(C)

## COAGULATION

COLLECTION DATE: 11/17/05  
COLLECTION TIME: 0720  
TEST:

REF RANGE: UNITS:

(b)(5)(C)

### Footnotes

\*=ABNORMAL, f=Footnote

Continued next page

Pg: 1

EMRN#: (b)(5)(C)  
Pt Loc: EDB  
Ord Loc: 11EDB

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
Reg Date: 11/17/05  
Disch Date: 11/17/05  
Print D/T: 11/18/05 0040

HEMATOLOGY COAG

CLINICAL LABORATORY OP REPORT

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL  
Sharp HealthCare  
5555 Grossmont Center Dr.  
La Mesa, CA 91942-3077  
(b)(5)(C)

Director of Pathology:  
(b)(5)(B) M.D.

CC:

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
SHC#: (b)(5)(C)  
EMRN:  
Admit#: 80398998 Ptype: E  
DOB: M - 35 YRS  
Phone#: (b)(5)(A)

Admit Dr: (b)(5)(B)

### CHEMISTRY

COLLECTION	DATE	TIME	RESULT	REF RANGE	RESULT	REF RANGE
	11/17/05	0720				

(b)(5)(C)

### DRUG SCREEN

COLLECTION DATE: 11/17/05 11/17/05  
COLLECTION TIME: 0815 0720  
TEST:

REF RANGE: UNITS:

(b)(5)(C)

### Urine Drug Screen Qual

(b)(5)(C)

Footnotes  
\*=ABNORMAL

Continued next page

Pg: 2

EMRN#: (b)(5)(C)  
Pt Loc: EDB  
Ord Loc: 11EDB

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
Reg Date: 11/17/05  
Disch Date: 11/17/05  
Print D/T: 11/18/05 0040  
DRUG SCREEN

CHEMISTRY

CLINICAL LABORATORY OP REPORT

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL  
Sharp HealthCare  
5555 Grossmont Center Dr.  
La Mesa, CA 91942-3077  
(b)(5)(A)

Director of Pathology:  
(b)(5)(B) M.D.

CC:

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
SHC#: (b)(5)(C)  
EMRN: (b)(5)(C)  
Admit#: 80398998 Ptype: E  
DOB: (b)(5)(B) M - 35 YRS  
Phone#: (b)(5)(A)

Admit Dr: (b)(5)(B)

### DRUG SCREEN

COLLECTION DATE: 11/17/05 11/17/05  
COLLECTION TIME: 0815 0720  
TEST:

REF RANGE: UNITS:

#### Urine Drug Screen Qual

SEE COMMf

-----  
These urine tests are for medical screening purposes only (chain of custody has not been determined). Confirmation of positive results by HPLC will be performed only upon written request.

RESULTS ARE POSITIVE IF GREATER THAN OR EQUAL TO THE FOLLOWING CUTOFF LEVELS IN URINE:

DRUG CLASS	CUTOFF LEVEL
(b)(5)(C)	

### HEPATITIS TESTING

COLLECTION DATE: 11/17/05  
COLLECTION TIME: 0720

TEST:

(b)(5)(C)

Footnotes  
f=Footnote

Continued next page

Pg: 3

EMRN#: (b)(5)(C)  
Pt Loc: EDB  
Ord Loc: 11EDB

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
Reg Date: 11/17/05  
Disch Date: 11/17/05  
Print D/T: 11/18/05 0040  
DRUG SCREEN

HEPATITIS TESTS

CLINICAL LABORATORY OP REPORT

GROSSMONT HOSPITAL  
Sharp HealthCare  
5555 Grossmont Center Dr.  
La Mesa, CA 91942-3077  
(b)(5)(A)

Director of Pathology:  
(b)(5)(B) M.D.

CC:

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
SHC#: (b)(5)(C)  
EMRN: (b)(5)(C)  
Admit#: 80398998 Ptype: E  
DOB: (b)(5)(A) M - 35 YRS  
Phone#: (b)(5)(A)

Admit Dr: (b)(5)(B)

Hepatitis Testing Interpretation

11/17/05

IN LAB

**URINALYSIS**

COLLECTION	RESULT	REF RANGE	RESULT	REF RANGE
DATE TIME				
11/17/05 0815				
<u>Macroscopic</u>				

(b)(5)(C)

Microscopic

(b)(5)(C)

**PERFORMING REFERENCE LABORATORY**

SHARP PATHOLOGY LAB 5325 Metro St San Diego, CA 92110  
11/17/05 0720 HEP PANEL (HEPATITIS B SURFACE AG SCREEN, HEPATITIS B CORE AB (IGM), HAV AB IGM  
HEPATITIS C AB, HEPATITIS PANEL INTERPRETATION)

Footnotes

\*=ABNORMAL, f=Footnote

(b)(5)(C)

\* \* \* End of Report \* \* \* Pg: 4

EMRN#: (b)(5)(C)  
Pt Loc: EDB  
Ord Loc: 11EDB

Patient: **FACEN, VANESSA**  
Reg Date: 11/17/05  
Disch Date: 11/17/05  
Print D/T: 11/18/05 0040

URINALYSIS

CLINICAL LABORATORY OP REPORT



SDMSE Patient Report - FS05103005

[Edit Audit Report](#)

SAN DIEGO MEDICAL SERVICES ENTERPRISE - Billing Report - 11/17/2005 - M68

INC#: FS05103005 QA Net#: 2342601 TapChart ID: 8384662223215094354

## Call Information (From CAD)

## Demographics

Address: 1173 Front St  
City: SAN DIEGO  
Zip: 92101  
Phone: (b)(5)(A)  
Notes: 35m cpr in prog sally port

## Incident Times

TimeInQue: 11/17/2005  
17:34:17  
Assigned: 11/17/2005  
17:34:28  
Enroute: 11/17/2005  
17:34:36  
Staged:  
On Scene: 11/17/2005  
17:38:50  
Depart: 11/17/2005  
17:58:52  
Arrive Hosp: 11/17/2005  
18:05:50  
Clear: 11/17/2005  
18:36:38

Dispatch: Cardiac / Respiratory  
Arrest  
Hospital: UCSD Medical Center

## Patient Information (From TapChart)

Name: Facen, Venessa DOB: (b)(5)(B) SSN#: (b)(5)(B)  
C/C: Acute Status CPR-Medical - 35 Y/O M 200 lbs.  
GCS: 3 RTS: 0

## INITIAL INTUBATION ASSESSMENT - SDBREATHES:

Airway Class: 2

There was blood in the airway.

There were secretions in the airway.

S - ET Size: 7.5  
D - Depth: 22 cm  
B - Breath Sounds: Present on Both Sides.  
R - Rise & Fall: Good Equal Rise and Fall of Chest Wall.  
E - Esoph Detect: EDD - No Resistance.  
A - Abd Sounds: No Abdominal Sounds.  
T - Tube Misting: Tube Misting.  
E - Endtidal CO2: ETCO2: 32 mmHg  
S - O2 Sat: 70%

## FINAL INTUBATION ASSESSMENT - SDBREATHES:

S - ET Size: 7.5  
D - Depth: 22 cm

**B - Breath Sounds:** Present on Both Sides.  
**R - Rise & Fall:** Good Equal Rise and Fall of Chest Wall.  
**A - Abd Sounds:** No Abdominal Sounds.  
**T - Tube Misting:** Tube Misting.  
**E - Endtidal CO2:** **ETCO2:** 60 mmHg  
**S - O2 Sat:** 70%  
**Tube placement confirmed by:** Meade

**UTSTEIN STUDY:**

Likely cause of arrest: Unknown. Arrest witnessed by: Law Enforcement. CPR initiated by: Law Enforcement. Patient's highest endtidal CO2: 70. Patient's lowest endtidal CO2: 0.

**VITALS:**

**Pulse:**  
**Resp:**  
**BP:**  
**EKG:**  
**Eyes:**  
**LOC:**  
**Lungs:**  
**Sat:**  
**Skins:**  
**Sugar:**  
**Temp:**

(b)(5)(C)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Pulse</u> <u>BP</u>	<u>Resp</u> <u>EKG</u>
11/17/2005	17:47:00	(b)(5)(C)	No Ect - No ST Ch
11/17/2005	18:01:00		
11/17/2005	18:03:00		

**History:**

(b)(5)(C)

**Allergies:** Unknown**Medications:** Unknown**SECONDARY:**

**Head:** Negative - Unremarkable  
**Neck:** Negative - Unremarkable  
**Upper Extrem:** Negative - Unremarkable  
**Chest:** Negative - Unremarkable  
**Abdomen:** Negative - Unremarkable

## SDMSE Patient Report - FS05103005

**Back:** Negative - Unremarkable  
**Pelvis:** Negative - Unremarkable  
**Lower Extrem:** Negative - Unremarkable  
**Other:** Numerous scars

**INTERVENTION:**

11/17/2005 17:40:00 O2 25 LPM via BVM SO  
11/17/2005 17:40:00 CPR SO  
11/17/2005 17:45:00 Intubation ET Tube SO  
11/17/2005 17:48:00 NS 1000 ml TKO 18g R Jugular SO  
11/17/2005 17:46:00 Epi 1:1000 2 mg ET SO (b)(5)(B)  
11/17/2005 17:48:00 Atropine 1 mg IVP SO -  
11/17/2005 17:50:00 Epi 1:10,000 1 mg IVP BHO - (b)(5)(B)  
11/17/2005 17:55:00 NS 1000 ml 250 ml Fluid Bolus BHO - (b)(5)(B)  
11/17/2005 17:40:00 ETCO2 Detector SO - (b)(5)(B)  
11/17/2005 17:49:00 O2 Sat Monitor SO -

**Special Questions Narrative:**

Witnessed arrest. Estimated down time 1 min prior to pt contact. Pt has terminal illness. Pt C/O CP before arrest. No DNR present. Pt not C/O SOB before arrest.

**2' Exam Narrative:**

Trauma present. cuts from injury last night. Rigor not present. Lividity not present.

**I:**

35 Y/O male found in supine position CPR in progress.

**C:**

CPR-Medical -

**H:**

Pt. in custody of S.O. Seen today at grossmont for injuries sustained last night from broken glass. was in restraints per S.O. "foot and waste". Became combative and was placed onto gurney and restrained with hands behind his back.

**A:**

pt found in cpr status. unresponsive, sheriff cpr was performed. upon m68 arrival el was performing cpr. poor periheral iv access 1st epi down the tube. atropine iv, after iv epi pt had rythm change st w/ pulse and bp 98/p. pt remained unresponsive, anddid not initiate spontaneous resperations. sheriffs do not believe that drugs/etoh are involved.

**R:**

see rx pg, vs

**T:**

Pt moved by scoop/backboard. Full report given to ED staff. IV(s) patent and flowing well. All patient belongings left at patient's

## SDMSE Patient Report - FS05103005

bedside.

cpr status

Assigned Base: 30  
Base Contacted: 35  
Requested Hosp: 35  
Nearest Hosp: 35  
Destination: UCSD Medical Center  
Dest Reason: Closest  
Loaded Mileage: 2  
Transport Codes: 3 10

(b)(5)(B) El-City of San Diego ALS

(b)(5)(B) M68-City of San Diego ALS

(b)(5)(B) M68-City of San Diego ALS

Patient Person Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

## SDMSE - Billing

## Patient Address:

0000 Custody  
uto CA 0

## Restock List

# Code Item

3 90009 Gloves, Latex Free pair  
1 82110 Sheet, Fitted  
1 82100 Sheet, Flat  
1 85100 ECG Pads Adult  
1 71002 Bandaids  
1 10500 Oxygen  
1 51104 BVM-Adult  
1 11088 ET Tube 6.0-9.0mm  
2 42004 Syringe 10 cc  
1 42013 Toomey Syringe  
1 13018 ET Tube Holder  
1 90013 Capnometer Adapter  
1 91009 IV Solution- 1000 ml  
1 21001 IV Tubing- Maxi

## SDMSE Patient Report - FS05103005

1 90011 IV Tubing- Select 3  
1 22061 IV Cath 14-20 ga  
4 87100 Alcohol Prep  
1 25211 Tourniquet  
1 73010 4X4 Non-sterile  
1 25221 Veniguard  
1 94242 Epi 1:1000- Ampule  
1 93111 Atropine, Pre-Load  
1 93252 Epil:10000- Pre-load

**Service Level:** ALS2 - Patient intubated.

**Suggested PCD Codes**

PCD-16 Cardiac Arrest Resuscitation. ALS2 - Patien  
PCD-14 Respiratory Arrest - 1st Resp Rate = 0.  
PCD-3 Abnormal cardiac rhythm - PEA.



Discharge Summary  
11/21/2005

218-58-91

Facen, Vanessa

(b)(5)(C)

35 M

Dictating Practitioner: (b)(5)(B), M.D.

Attending Physician: (b)(5)(B), M.D.

Date of Admission: 11/17/2005

Date of Discharge: 11/21/2005

DISCHARGE DIAGNOSES: (1) Anoxic brain injury. (2) Rhabdomyolysis. (3) Hypernatremia. (4) Hypoxic respiratory failure. (5) Sepsis. (6) Gastrointestinal bleed. (7) Acute renal failure.

CONSULTS: (1) Neurologic. (2) Gastroenterology. (3) Neurosurgery. (4) Toxicology.

PROCEDURES: (1) Multiple CT scans of the head. (2) Multiple chest x-rays. (3) Vascular flow study of the brain.

PRESENT ILLNESS: The patient is a 35-year-old transgender individual with a past medical history of psychiatric illness who was arrested previously for breaking and entering and in the process developed limb lacerations. The patient was at that time taken to Grossmont Hospital and discharged to police custody. In jail, the patient was noted to become agitated and needed to be put in four-point restraints by police and was apparently "hog tied." The patient then was noted to become apneic and pulseless for one minute. CPR was at that time initiated and EMS was called. In the field, the patient received both atropine and epinephrine with successful resuscitation at that time. The patient then was bolused 4 L normal saline and given 1 amp of D50 and brought to UCSD ER.

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: (b)(5)(C)

ALLERGIES: NO KNOWN DRUG ALLERGIES.

MEDICATIONS: Unknown.

SOCIAL/FAMILY HISTORY: Unable to be obtained at this time.

Page 1 of 4 Original for Medical Record



UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO  
MEDICAL CENTER

Discharge Summary  
11/21/2005

218-58-91  
Facen, Vanessa

(b)(5)(B)

35 M

ADMISSION PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

(b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

INITIAL LABORATORY STUDIES:

(b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

HOSPITAL COURSE: The patient was admitted to the ICU following a cardiopulmonary arrest in the field of unclear etiology. Upon admission, the patient showed evidence of hypoxic respiratory failure and additionally had evidence of anoxic brain injury with negative corneal reflexes, unreactive pupils and no withdraw to pain. Following admission the patient was noted to be in rhabdomyolysis with elevated CPK in the 1000s. She was aggressively hydrated with IV fluids and also received bicarbonate for acidemia and worsening renal failure. There was evidence of anoxic brain injury and Neurology was consulted. A head CT scan showed diffuse brain edema in the process of herniation with a mild subarachnoid hemorrhage at which time Neurosurgery was called and no intervention was pursued at that time. Neurology evaluation was pursued given her evidence of anoxic brain injury. A diagnosis of brain death could not be made given significant metabolic abnormalities, at which time a cerebral perfusion scan was done to examine evidence of brain damage. Additionally, in the setting of the patient's rhabdomyolysis, she was also noted to have a large GI bleed at

Page 2 of 4 Original for Medical Record



Discharge Summary  
11/21/2005

218-58-91  
Facen, Vanessa

(b)(5)(B)

35 M

which time GI was consulted. The patient was resuscitated with FFP and also started on a lansoprazole continuous infusion but endoscopy was held given other active medical issues including a non ST elevation MI with elevated troponins. Medical toxicology was also consulted given the suspicious circumstances in which the patient arrived at UCSD in police custody. Their recommendations included analyzing the urine for sympathomimetic and phenylethylamines. Toxicology workup was otherwise negative. Throughout the patient's hospitalization her mental status did not improve. A brain perfusion scan was performed on November 21 which showed absence of blood flow to the cerebrum and cerebellum consistent with brain death. There had been some difficulty contacting family up until that point. Given the findings of no cerebral perfusion and no evidence of any brain function, a conclusion of brain death was made. The patient was then declared dead at 3:30 p.m. on November 21, 2005, with two attendings concurring that the patient was clinically brain dead.

DISPOSITION: The patient expired.

Signature Derived From Controlled Access Password

(b)(5)(B) M.D. 12/27/2005 21:06

DD: 12/21/2005 DT: 12/22/2005 8:17 A DocNo.: 1201821  
KAS/r10 0320358.MC

Referring Physician:  
NONE PER PT

Page 3 of 4 Original for Medical Record





UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO  
MEDICAL CENTER

Discharge Summary  
11/21/2005

218-58-91  
Facen, Vanessa

(b)(5)(B)

35 M

Primary Care Physician:  
NONE PER PT

CC:

Page 4 of 4      Original for Medical Record



**San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab**  
**Crime Scene Report**  
**Evidence List**



**Suspect(s):** FACEN, VANNESSA

**Victim(s):**

**Crime:** DEATH INVESTIGATION

**Name/Title:** (b)(5)(B)

**Event Date:** 11/21/2005

**Case #** 05081861

Item	Item Description	Location/Source	Submitted By
1	Filmstrip #1179.	UCSD Hospital.	(b)(5)(B)

(b)(5)(B)

**Reported By**

**Reviewed By**

**Report Date:** 12/28/2005

(b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(B)

12-28-05

Page 1 of 1

**FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN**



**San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab  
Crime Scene Report  
Evidence List**



**Suspect(s):** FACEN, VANNESSA

**Victim(s):**

**Name/Title:** (b)(5)(B)

**Crime:** DEATH INVESTIGATION

**Event Date:** 11/29/2005

**Case #** 05081861

Item	Item Description	Location/Source	Submitted By
2	Filmstrip #1196.	Lemon Grove Sheriff's Station. Sheriff's Vehicle #20130.	(b)(5)(B)
3	Filmstrip #1198.	Lemon Grove Sheriff's Station. Sheriff's Vehicle #20130.	(b)(5)(B)

**Reported By**

(b)(5)(B)

**Reviewed By**

(b)(5)(B)

**Report Date:** 12/30/2005

(b)(5)(B)

**FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN**

**Page 1 of 1**



# San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab Crime Scene Report Evidence List



**Suspect(s):** FACEN, VANESSA (MALE)

**Victim(s):**

**Name/Title:** (b)(5)(B)

**Crime:** DEATH INVESTIGATION

**Event Date:** 11/23/2005

**Case #** 05081861

Item	Item Description	Location/Source	Submitted By
2	Paper bag from FACEN'S head [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	(b)(5)(B)
3	Paper bag from FACEN'S left hand [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
4	Paper bag from FACEN'S right hand [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
5	Paper bag from FACEN'S left foot [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
6	Paper bag from FACEN'S right foot [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
7	Reference Oral Swabs from FACEN [11/13/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
8	Left and right hand fingernail scrapings from FACEN [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
9	Plucked head hair sample from FACEN [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
10	Hospital gown removed from FACEN [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
11	Rib bone sample from FACEN [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
12	Purple-topped vial of FACEN'S morgue blood [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	(b)(5)(B)
13	Negative filmstrip #1167 [Autopsy - 1]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
14	Negative filmstrip #1172 [Autopsy - 2]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
15	Negative filmstrip #1171 [Autopsy - 3]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
16	Negative filmstrip #1168 [Autopsy - 4]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
17	Negative filmstrip #1170 [Autopsy - 5]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
18	Negative filmstrip #1169 [Autopsy - 6]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
19	Negative filmstrip #1173 [Autopsy - 7]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	

**Reported By**

(b)(5)(B)

11/30/05

**Reviewed By**

(b)(5)(B)

**Report Date:** 11/30/2005

(b)(5)(B)

**Page 1 of 2**

**FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN**

Item	Item Description	Location/Source	Submitted By
20	Sealed manila envelope labeled "Seven Sheets of Major Case Prints from Vanessa FACEN". Rcvd. from LPE (b)(5)(B) [11/29/05]	5255 Mt. Etna Dr. / SDSO Crime Laboratory	(b)(5)(B)

Reported By (b)(5)(B) 11/30/05

Reviewed By Charles H. Kerwin, Jr.  
11-29-05

Report Date: 11/30/2005 (b)(5)(B)

Page 2 of 2

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

## PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM

San Diego Sheriff's Department

MO 3337  
8-1-06 15:40

PAGE	CASE NUMBER
1	05081861-H
BILLING CODE	
H-Homicide Unit	

DATE	CRIME TYPE	DIVISION
7/26/2006	920000 DEATH CASES	Homicide
CRIME DATE	INCIDENT LOCATION	
11/17/2005	1173 Front St, San Diego, CA 92112	
REPORTING OFFICER	ID	ASSIGNED DETECTIVE
Altenhof, W.	1874	Altenhof, W.
PERSON SUBMITTING (OTHER THAN DEPARTMENT)	OUTSIDE AGENCY	
STATION/UNIT	MAIL STOP	DETECTIVE'S PHONE NUMBER
Central In	O-41	(b)(6)

ADDRESS	OUTSIDE AGENCY CASE NO.
PHONE	

HAS OTHER EVIDENCE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED ON THIS CASE?

LAB SERVICE?

No

## PEOPLE AFFILIATED WITH THE LISTED PROPERTY

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	RACE	SEX	DOB	AGE
Facen, Vanessa	B	M	(b)(5)(B)	36
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP				
S SP (b)(5)(A) Terracina Crcl, Spring Valley, CA 91977				
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)	BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP			BUSINESS PHONE

## EVIDENCE INFORMATION SECTION

ITEM #	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
23	No	Cassette Tape of (2) 911 calls	1
MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER	VALUE
ID/SERIAL NUMBER	EVIDENCE TYPE	FILE CONTROL #	
	Criminal Case		
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME	SEARCH WARRANT?	
State of Califo		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?	

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10814029\*

ITEM #	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
24	No	Compact Disc / Copy of item 23; 911 tape	1
MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER	VALUE
ID/SERIAL NUMBER	EVIDENCE TYPE	FILE CONTROL #	
	Criminal Case		
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME	SEARCH WARRANT?	
State of Califo		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?	

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10814030\*

## ANALYSIS (Lab use only)

ANALYSIS TYPE	PERSON ASSIGNED	ITEMS	DATE ASSIGNED	DATE COMPLETED	REGULAR TIME	OVERTIME	ADDITIONAL PROCESS

END OF REPORT

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM

MO 3337 12-28-05 13:50

San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab/Property/Evidence  
Bar Code Form

Submitted By  
(b)(5)(B)

DATE: 12/28/2005

Submitted By: (b)(5)(B)

Victim:

Event Date: 11/29/2005

Detective: W. ALTENHOF Suspect: FACEN, VANNESSA

Location Code:

Address: LEMON GROVE STATION

LEMON GROVE

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Case #: 05081861

Item Description: Quantity: 37

Refrig?: No

Freeze?: No

Item #: 2

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Filmstrip #1196.

Make:

Model:

11/29/05

Caliber:



Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 26

Refrig?: No

Freeze?: No

Item #: 3

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Filmstrip #1198.

Make:

Model:

11/29/05

Caliber:



Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

Lab request

(b)(5)(B)

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

AW 11/30 845

San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab/Property/Evidence  
Bar Code Form

DATE: 11/29/2005

Submitted By  
(b)(5)(B)

Submitted By: (b)(5)(B)

Victim:

Event Date: 11/23/2005

(b)(5)(B)

Detective: ALTENHOF

Suspect: FACEN, VANESSA (MALE)

Location Code:

Address: SAN DIEGO COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINER'S SAN DIEGO  
OFFICE

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Case #: 05081861

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 2  
Paper bag from FACEN'S head [11/23/05]  
Make: Model: 11/23/05 Caliber: S.D. SHERIFF P&E  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #: \*10759841\*  
Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 3  
Paper bag from FACEN'S left hand [11/23/05]  
Make: Model: 11/23/05 Caliber: S.D. SHERIFF P&E  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #: \*10759842\*  
Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 4  
Paper bag from FACEN'S right hand [11/23/05]  
Make: Model: 11/23/05 Caliber: S.D. SHERIFF P&E  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #: \*10759843\*  
Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 5  
Paper bag from FACEN'S left foot [11/23/05]  
Make: Model: 11/23/05 Caliber: S.D. SHERIFF P&E  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #: \*10759844\*  
Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 6  
Paper bag from FACEN'S right foot [11/23/05]  
Make: Model: 11/23/05 Caliber: S.D. SHERIFF P&E  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #: \*10759845\*  
Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 2 Refrig?: No Freeze?: Yes Item #: 7  
Reference Oral Swabs from FACEN [11/13/05]  
Make: Model: 11/23/05 Caliber: S.D. SHERIFF P&E  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #: \*10759846\*  
Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 2 Refrig?: No Freeze?: Yes Item #: 8  
Left and right hand fingernail scrapings from FACEN [11/23/05]  
Make: Model: 11/23/05 Caliber: S.D. SHERIFF P&E  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #: \*10759847\*  
Lab request

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

(b)(5)(B)



Case #: 05081861

SW

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: Yes Item #: 9

Plucked head hair sample from FACEN [11/23/05] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759848\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 10

Hospital gown removed from FACEN [11/23/05] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759849\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: Yes Item #: 11

Rib bone sample from FACEN [11/23/05] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759850\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: Yes Freeze?: No Item #: 12

Purple-topped vial of FACEN'S morgue blood [11/23/05] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759851\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 37 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 13

Negative filmstrip #1167 [Autopsy - 1] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759852\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 35 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 14

Negative filmstrip #1172 [Autopsy - 2] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759853\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 36 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 15

Negative filmstrip #1171 [Autopsy - 3] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759854\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 32 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 16

Negative filmstrip #1168 [Autopsy - 4] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759855\*

Lab request

(b)(5)(B)

Page 2 of 3

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

Case #: 05081861

*SW*

Item Description: Quantity: 37 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 17

Negative filmstrip #1170 [Autopsy - 5]

*11/23/05*

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&E



Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 37 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 18

Negative filmstrip #1169 [Autopsy - 6]

*11/23/05*

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&E



Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 31 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 19

Negative filmstrip #1173 [Autopsy - 7]

*11/23/05*

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&E



Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 7 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 20

Sealed manila envelope labeled "Seven Sheets of Major Case Prints from Vanessa FACEN". Rcvd. from LPE (b)(5)(B) [11/29/05]

*11/29/05*

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&E



Lab request

(b)(5)(B)



San Diego County  
**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
BOOKING INTAKE / PERSONAL PROPERTY INVENTORY

FIRST TWO BOXES TO BE COMPLETED BY JAIL STAFF		
Jail Booking Number Assigned	Pre-Intake Clerk ID #	Agency Case # <b>05080023-L</b>

PERSONAL INFORMATION				PROPER COMPLETION OF THIS FORM WILL EXPEDITE YOUR BOOKING			
Name: Last, First Middle <b>FACEN, VENESSA</b>		Suffix		Race <b>B</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	Age <b>35</b>	Date of Birth (mm/dd/yyyy) <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
Alias Names: Last, First Middle		Suffix					Passport #
Height <b>6-0</b>	Weight <b>150</b>	Hair <b>BRN</b>	Eyes <b>BRN</b>	Place of Birth: City / State / Country			Citizenship (Country) <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>
Home Address		Street		City <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	State	Zip	Home Phone ( )
Employer Name		Street		City	State	Zip	Work Phone ( )
Social Security Number		DL, State ID or Other ID Number		License State	ARREST REMARKS:		

ARREST INFORMATION			
Arresting Agency <b>SDSO</b>	Arrest Date / Time <b>11-17-05/1555</b>	Billing Agency <b>SDSO</b>	Location of Arrest (Beat # or Street Address and City) <b>628</b>
Arresting Officer: Name & ID <b>SPILLMAN #0779</b>		Transporting Officer & ID#: <b>B. FARR #206</b>	Vehicle Location: <input type="checkbox"/> Left At Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Towed By:
		TOTAL BAIL AMOUNT:	

ARREST #1 (Field Charges or Warrant Information)			ARREST #2 (Additional Warrants or Additional Charges)		
Section	Code	Description	Section	Code	Description
1	459 P.C.	BURGLARY	1		
2	594 (b)(1) P.C.	VANDALISM	2		
3	69 P.C.	BATTERY ON A PEACE OFFICER	3		
4	245 (C)	ASSAULT W/ DEADLY WEAP	4		
5			5		

PERSONAL PROPERTY INVENTORY		HOLDS: <input type="checkbox"/> FEDERAL <input type="checkbox"/> STATE PAROLE <input type="checkbox"/> IMMIGRATION			
PREBOOK ARJIS		BOOK ARJIS			
Cash Accounting (USA Currency Only) <b>0</b> x \$1 = \$ <b>0</b> <b>0</b> x \$2 = \$ <b>0</b> <b>0</b> x \$5 = \$ <b>0</b> <b>0</b> x \$10 = \$ <b>0</b> <b>0</b> x \$20 = \$ <b>0</b> <b>0</b> x \$50 = \$ <b>0</b> <b>0</b> x \$100 = \$ <b>0</b> TOTAL \$ <b>0</b>		WALLET: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PURSE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CELL PHONE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WATCH: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ___ YM ___ WM ___ OTHER BELT: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GLASSES: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RING: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ___ YM ___ WM ___ OTHER KEYS: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SHOES: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NECKLACE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ___ YM ___ WM ___ OTHER MEDICATIONS: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ___ YM ___ WM ___ OTHER EARRING: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ___ YM ___ WM ___ OTHER ADDITIONAL PROPERTY REMARKS:   			
Sealed Bag w/Inmate Property Delivered to Jail YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		Inmate's Signature <b>REFUSED</b>			
		Arresting Officer's Signature <b>B.F.</b>			



# San Diego County SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

60213

## PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION FOR WARRANTLESS ARREST

SUSPECT NAME : Facen, Vanessa			DOB: (b)(5)(A)
STATION: Lemon Grove	FAX: (b)(5)(A)	CASE #: 05080923-L	BOOKING #:
CHARGE(S): PC 459			
ARREST LOCATION: (b)(5)(A) Terracina Crl. Spring Valley		DATE OF ARREST: 11/17/2005	TIME OF ARREST: 0536
ARRESTING DEPUTY: D. Spillman			ARJIS: 0779

### FACTS ESTABLISHING ELEMENT(S) OF THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE AND IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT:

The suspect who was later identified as, Vanessa Facen (DOB (b)(5)(A)) forcefully broke through the victim's bedroom window. Facen, while bleeding, ran throughout the victim's house damaging property with bloodstains. Facen spit blood on deputies and cut a deputy.

Facen was arrested 459 P.C., 594(b)(1) P.C., 69 P.C., and 243.9 P.C.

Facen was transported to Grossmont Hospital for lacerations sustained while breaking through the victim's window.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Executed on: 11-17-05 in the County of San Diego, State of California by: D. Spillman 0779  
(SIGNATURE)

### JUDICIAL REVIEW:

On the basis of the foregoing declaration and attached reports, I hereby determine that there ☒ IS ☐ IS NOT probable cause to believe this defendant has committed a crime.

(DATE) (TIME) (MAGISTRATE'S SIGNATURE) BY: (FOR TELEPHONIC APPROVAL)

[Main](#)
[Event History](#)
[Unit History](#)
[Pending Events](#)
[Unit/Active Events](#)
[Who/Where](#)
[Event Stats](#)
[Patrol](#)

## EVENT DISPLAY

EVENT#	CREATE	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID	TERM	PRIMUNIT	DISP	ARRIVE	DGROUP	MBEAT	DISPO	COMMENTS
S4782678	Thursday November 17, 2005 11/17/05 1:27:45 AM	415N	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV	100608	sntd	60P7C	11/17/05 2:55:39 AM	11/17/05 3:06:14 AM	LGVD	628	QA,	

## RP INFO

## UNIT STATUS/EVENT COMMENTS

DATE/TIME	UNID	STAT	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID1	COMMENTS
Thursday November 17, 2005						
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: RESIDENT (b)(5)(B) HAD SURGERY THAT HAS LEFT HIM PERMANENTLY UNABLE TO SPEAK. ANY CALLS TO THIS LOCATION..SEND DEPUTIES.****
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: (b)(5)(B) CANNOT SPEAK DUE TO SURGERY- ANY 911 CALLS SEND FD AND SO UNITS****
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: ** (b)(5)(B) - GROUNDS KEEPER .... (b)(5)(A) TRLR OR (b)(5)(A) . PAGER****
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: GATE CODE IS (b)(5)(A)****
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5) CROFTON ST (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4774425 Type:415PA Address: (b)(5) EL PASILLO SV
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM					100608	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 01:27:45
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM					100608	~TBROS: (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM					100608	NOW
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM					100608	LOUD MUSIC
11/17/05 1:27:45 AM					100608	RP WILL SIGN
11/17/05 1:28:28 AM					106880	#2 211A
11/17/05 1:28:28 AM					106880	** Event held for 999 minutes and unit 60P5C
11/17/05 2:55:39 AM	60P7C	DP	415N	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 2:57:51 AM	60P7C	AK	415N	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 3:06:14 AM	60P7C	ON	415N	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 3:12:09 AM	60P7C	AM	QA			

DAVIS

Main Event\_History Unit\_History Pending\_Events Unit/Active\_Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## CALLER INFORMATION

NAME	PHONE	ADDRESS	AREA	SOURCE
(b)(5)(B)	(b)(5)(A)	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		ADMIN

[Main](#)
[Event\\_History](#)
[Unit\\_History](#)
[Pending\\_Events](#)
[Unit/Active\\_Events](#)
[Who/Where](#)
[Event Stats](#)
[Patrol](#)

## EVENT DISPLAY

EVENT#	CREATE	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID	TERM	PRIMUNIT	DISP	ARRIVE	DGROUP	MBEAT	DISPO	COMMENTS
S4782766	Thursday November 17, 2005 11/17/05 4:34:14 AM	415N	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV	100608	sntd	60P5C	11/17/05 4:53:39 AM		LGVD	628	QA,	

## RP INFO

## UNIT STATUS/EVENT COMMENTS

DATE/TIME	UNID	STAT	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID1	COMMENTS
Thursday November 17, 2005						
11/17/05 4:34:14 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI
11/17/05 4:34:14 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI
11/17/05 4:34:14 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: RESIDENT (b)(5)(B) (b)(5)(B) HAD SURGERY THAT HAS LEFT HIM PERMANENTLY UNABLE TO SPEAK. ANY CALLS TO THIS LOCATION..SEND DEPUTIES.****
11/17/05 4:34:14 AM					100608	~TBROS: (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 4:34:14 AM					100608	LOUD MUSIC
11/17/05 4:34:14 AM					100608	RP WILL SIGN
11/17/05 4:34:14 AM					100608	NFD
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: (b)(5)(B) CANNOT SPEAK DUE TO SURGERY-- ANY 911 CALLS SEND FD AND SO UNITS****
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: ** (b)(5)(B) - GROUNDS KEEPER ... (b)(5)(A) TRLR OR (b)(5)(A) .. PAGER****
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: GATE CODE IS (b)(5)(B)****
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5) - CROFTON ST SV, (b)(5)
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4774425 Type:415PA Address: (b)(5) EL PASILLO SV
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 4:34:15 AM					100608	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 04:34:15
11/17/05 4:36:09 AM					100924	#2 SUSP
11/17/05 4:36:09 AM					100924	** Event held for 5 minutes and unit 60P5C
11/17/05 4:39:45 AM					100924	BC PENDG
11/17/05 4:53:34 AM					106820	** Event held for 5 minutes
11/17/05 4:53:39 AM	60P5C	DP	415N	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 4:53:42 AM	60P5C	AM	QA			

SPILMAN

Main Event History Unit History Pending Events Unit/Active Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## CALLER INFORMATION

NAME	PHONE	ADDRESS	AREA	SOURCE
(b)(5)(B)	(b)(5)(A)	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		ADMIN



Main Event History Unit History Pending Events Unit/Active Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## EVENT DISPLAY

EVENT#	CREATE	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID	TERM	PRIMUNIT	DISP	ARRIVE	DGROUP	MBEAT	DISPO	COMMENTS
S4782767	Thursday November 17, 2005 11/17/05 4:34:40 AM	SUSP	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV	102446	\$60P7C	60P5C	11/17/05 4:35:01 AM	11/17/05 4:41:47 AM	LGVD	628	GA,	

## RP INFO

## UNIT STATUS/EVENT COMMENTS

DATE/TIME	UNID	STAT	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID1	COMMENTS
Thursday November 17, 2005						
11/17/05 4:34:40 AM					102446	~TBROS: (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 4:34:40 AM					102446	UNK BFA , 30 YRS., JUST CAME TO DOOR,, ONLY WEARING A JACKET,, FEMALE ASKED HER
11/17/05 4:34:40 AM					102446	FOR MONEY
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: RESIDENT (b)(5)(B) HAD SURGERY THAT HAS LEFT HIM PERMANLY UNABLE TO SPEAK. ANY CALLS TO THIS LOCATION..SEND DEPUTIES.****
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: (b)(5)(B) CANNOT SPEAK DUE TO SURGERY-- ANY 911 CALLS SEND FD AND SO UNITS****
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: ** (b)(5)(B) - GROUNDS KEEPER .... (b)(5)(A) TRLR OR (b)(5)(A) . PAGER****
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: GATE CODE IS (b)(5)(A)****
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5) CROFTON ST SV.
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4774425 Type:415PA Address: (b)(5) EL PASILLO SV
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 4:34:41 AM					102446	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 04:34:41
11/17/05 4:35:01 AM	60P5C	DP	SUSP	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 4:35:14 AM					102446	FEMALE WALKED UP THE HILL TOWRDS CROFTON,, UNK WHERE SHE IS NOW
11/17/05 4:35:15 AM					102446	NFD
11/17/05 4:35:47 AM	60P5C	ER	SUSP	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 4:35:56 AM	60P7C	DP	SUSP	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 4:35:58 AM	60P7C	ER	SUSP	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 4:40:54 AM					106884	.....RP CB .....WANTS TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS
11/17/05 4:41:22 AM					106884	AND WILL NOT BE AVAIL FOR CONTACT
11/17/05 4:41:47 AM	60P7C	ON	SUSP	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI		

DAV/S

				SV		
11/17/05 4:42:51 AM	60P5C	ON	SUSP	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 4:45:35 AM	60P5C	AM	GA			CHK'D AREA
11/17/05 4:45:35 AM					100779	CHK'D AREA
11/17/05 4:53:50 AM	60P7C	UC	SUSP	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 4:53:50 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 4:54:09 AM	60P7C	AM	SUSP			CVRD 60P5C
11/17/05 4:54:09 AM					100402	CVRD 60P5C

[Main](#) [Event\\_History](#) [Unit\\_History](#) [Pending\\_Events](#) [Unit/Active\\_Events](#) [Who/Where](#) [Event Stats](#) [Patrol](#)

## CALLER INFORMATION

NAME	PHONE	ADDRESS	AREA	SOURCE
(b)(5)(B)	(b)(5)(A)	S/A		ADMIN

Main Event History Unit History Pending Events Unit/Active Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## EVENT DISPLAY

EVENT#	CREATE	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID	TERM	PRIMUNIT	DISP	ARRIVE	DGROUP	MBEAT	DISPO	COMMENTS
S4782787	Thursday November 17, 2005 11/17/05 5:21:30 AM	WELCK	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV	100608	sntd				LGVD	628	DUPNCAN	Duplicate and Cancel

## RP INFO

## XREF EVENTS

DATE/TIME	EVENT#	TYCOD	LOCATION	DGROUP	MBEAT	EMPID
11/17/05 5:36:21 AM	S4782791	459H	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV	LGVD	628	102986
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM	S4790682	MISP	TERRACINA CI SV	LGVD	628	104793
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM	S4784386	INFO	FRONT ST SD	CITY	SD	109939

## UNIT STATUS/EVENT COMMENTS

DATE/TIME	UNID	STAT	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID1	COMMENTS
Thursday November 17, 2005						
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: RESIDENT (b)(5)(B) (b)(5)(B) HAD SURGERY THAT HAS LEFT HIM PERMANENTLY UNABLE TO SPEAK. ANY CALLS TO THIS LOCATION..SEND DEPUTIES. ****
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM					100608	~TBROS: (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM					100608	JUST...FEMALE FROM LOC....WALKING AROUND OUTSIDE, BARELY CLOTHED...SCREAMING
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM					100608	THAT THE WORLD IS COMING TO AN END...ASKING EVERYONE TO BRING HER PILLS....SUBJ
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM					100608	TOOK RP'S CAR COVER OFF HIS VEH...SUBJ APPEARS TO BE BACK INSIDE HER UNIT AT
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM					100608	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA....BANGING CUPBOARDS AND STILL TALKING VERY LOUDLY....NFD
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: (b)(5)(B) CANNOT SPEAK DUE TO SURGERY-- ANY 911 CALLS SEND FD AND SO UNITS****
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: ** (b)(5)(B) - GROUNDS KEEPER .... (b)(5)(A) TRLR OR (b)(5)(A) . PAGER****
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: GATE CODE IS (b)(5)(A)****
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5)(A) CROFTON ST SV,26
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4774425 Type:415PA Address: (b)(5)(A) EL PASILLO SV
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782767 Type:SUSP Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:21:31 AM					100608	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 05:21:31
11/17/05 5:22:29 AM	60P11C	DP	WELCK	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05	60P11C	DP	WELCK	(b)(5)(A)		

Feist

5:22:29 AM				TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:23:11 AM	<i>DATA</i>				100924	POSS RELATED TO S4782767
11/17/05 5:23:13 AM	60P3C	DP	WELCK	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:23:14 AM	60P3C	ER	WELCK	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:23:15 AM	60P11C	ER	WELCK	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:23:15 AM	60P11C	ER	WELCK	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:36:47 AM	60P11C	AM	WELCK			Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:36:47 AM	60P11C	AM	WELCK			Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:36:47 AM					106820	Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:37:20 AM	60P3C	AM	WELCK			Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:37:20 AM					106820	Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:37:20 AM					106820	** Event held for 1 minutes and unit 60P3C
11/17/05 5:38:00 AM	60P5C	DP	WELCK	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:38:05 AM	60P5C	AM	WELCK			Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:38:05 AM					106820	Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:38:05 AM					106820	** Event held for 1 minutes and unit 60P5C
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	** Cross Referenced to Event # S4782791 at: 11/17/05 05:52:31
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: sntd

Main Event\_History Unit\_History Pending\_Events Unit/Active\_Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## CALLER INFORMATION

NAME	PHONE	ADDRESS	AREA	SOURCE
(b)(5)(B)	(b)(5)(A)	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		ADMIN

Main Event History Unit History Pending Events Unit/Active Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## EVENT DISPLAY

EVENT#	CREATE	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID	TERM	PRIMUNIT	DISP	ARRIVE	DGROUP	MBEAT	DISPO	COMMENTS
S4782791	Thursday November 17, 2005 11/17/05 5:36:21 AM	459H	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV	102986	lgvd	60P5C	11/17/05 5:36:48 AM	11/17/05 5:39:21 AM	LGVD	628	default, AF, RF,	

## RP INFO

## CASE NUMBER

DATE/TIME	CASE#	STATUS	EMPLOYEE	TERM
11/17/05 6:28:04 AM	c05080923	Valid	100779	\$60P5C

## XREF EVENTS

DATE/TIME	EVENT#	TYCOD	LOCATION	DGROUP	MBEAT	EMPID
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM	S4782787	WELCK	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV	LGVD	628	100608

## PERSON INFORMATION

NAME	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	AGE	DOB	REMARKS
	B	F	0	0			30		NAKED

## UNIT STATUS/EVENT COMMENTS

DATE/TIME	UNID	STAT	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID1	COMMENTS
Thursday November 17, 2005						
11/17/05 5:36:21 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: RESIDENT (b)(5)(B) HAD SURGERY THAT HAS LEFT HIM PERMANENTLY UNABLE TO SPEAK. ANY CALLS TO THIS LOCATION..SEND DEPUTIES.****
11/17/05 5:36:21 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: (b)(5)(B) CANNOT SPEAK DUE TO SURGERY-- ANY 911 CALLS SEND FD AND SO UNITS****
11/17/05 5:36:21 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: ** (b)(5)(B) - GROUNDS KEEPER ... (b)(5)(A) TRLR OR (b)(5)(A) . PAGER****
11/17/05 5:36:21 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: GATE CODE IS (b)(5)(A)****
11/17/05 5:36:21 AM					102986	~TBROS: (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 5:36:22 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5)(A) CROFTON ST SV (b)
11/17/05 5:36:22 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4774425 Type:415PA Address: (b)(5) EL PASILLO SV
11/17/05 5:36:22 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:36:22 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782787 Type:WELCK Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:36:22 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:36:22 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:36:22 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782767 Type:SUSP Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:36:22 AM					102986	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 05:36:22
11/17/05 5:36:23 AM					102986	NOW
11/17/05 5:36:27 AM					102986	MALE INSIDE HOUSE
11/17/05 5:36:48 AM	60P11C	DP	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		

11/17/05 5:36:48 AM	60P11C	DP	459H	(b)(5) (A)	TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:36:49 AM						102986	** PER search completed at 11/17/05 05:36:49
11/17/05 5:37:03 AM						102986	SUBJ IS RP'S NEIGH ...LAYING ON THE COUCH
11/17/05 5:37:21 AM	60P3C	DP	459H	(b)(5) (A)	TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:37:25 AM						102986	RP ADV THIS IS NEIGH FROM (b)(5) (A) ...RELATED TO WELCK
11/17/05 5:37:27 AM	60P9C	DP	459H	(b)(5) (A)	TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:37:42 AM						106407	Duplicate Event: Location = (b)(5) (A) TERRACINA CI SV, Caller Name = (b)(5)(B)
11/17/05 5:37:42 AM						106407	Caller Ph Number = (b)(5)(A) Caller Address = (b)(5) (A) TERRACINA CIR, Call
11/17/05 5:37:42 AM						106407	Source = ANI/ALI
11/17/05 5:37:42 AM						106407	End of Duplicate Event data
11/17/05 5:37:58 AM						102986	CONFIRMD ITS A FEM NEIGH.....ADV THERE IS BLOOD ALL OVER THE COUCH NOW
11/17/05 5:38:04 AM						102986	** PER search completed at 11/17/05 05:38:04
11/17/05 5:38:06 AM	60P5C	DP	459H	(b)(5) (A)	TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:38:10 AM						106407	I HAVE THE RP BACK ON LAND LINE
11/17/05 5:38:12 AM	60P7C	DP	459H	(b)(5) (A)	TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:38:18 AM						102986	BROIKE THRU FRONT DOOR, GLASS ALL OVER
11/17/05 5:38:39 AM						106820	WHERE'S THE RP?
11/17/05 5:38:46 AM						102986	-----MY RP AT (b)(5) (A) TERRACINA
11/17/05 5:38:51 AM						106820	FD NEEDED?
11/17/05 5:38:55 AM						106407	SHE LOCKED IN HER ROOM STATES HE 13 YR IS IN ROOM NEXT
11/17/05 5:39:04 AM						106820	REQG RP COME OUT FRONT
11/17/05 5:39:21 AM	60P3C	ON	459H	(b)(5) (A)	TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:39:25 AM						102986	-----ADV FD NEEDED...CAN U GET ON FIRE CC?
11/17/05 5:39:34 AM						106407	HUSBAND IS DOWNSTAIRS ALSO ... RP CAN HEAR LOUD VOICE SOUNDS LIKE THEY ARE
11/17/05 5:39:34 AM						106407	ARGUING
11/17/05 5:39:37 AM						106820	AFFIRM
11/17/05 5:39:42 AM						106407	UNK IF FD NEEDED
11/17/05 5:40:17 AM						106820	FDC 10-4
11/17/05 5:40:20 AM						106820	VIA FIRECC
11/17/05 5:40:27 AM	60P3C	ET	459H	(b)(5) (A)	TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:40:27 AM						106820	** Emergency Traffic Executed executed for Event # S4782791 at: 11/17/05
11/17/05 5:40:27 AM						106820	05:40:27



11/17/05 5:40:27 AM					106820	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: snld
11/17/05 5:40:41 AM	60P11C	ON	459H	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:40:41 AM	60P11C	ON	459H	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:41:02 AM					106407	NOW CAN HEAR A MALE VOICE RP STATES THOUGHT IT WAS THE FEMALE NEIGHBOR BUT CAN
11/17/05 5:41:02 AM					106407	HEAR 2 VOICES
11/17/05 5:41:07 AM					102986	—MALE RP ADV CAN COME TRU FRONT
11/17/05 5:41:14 AM	60P9C	ON	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:41:20 AM					106407	MALE SUSP ...YELLING SATAN
11/17/05 5:41:29 AM					106407	ESCALATING
11/17/05 5:41:31 AM					106820	REQG UNITS COME CODE
11/17/05 5:41:38 AM					100841	CC WC 10-4
11/17/05 5:41:42 AM					106820	60PS 10-4
11/17/05 5:41:48 AM	60P7C	ON	459H	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:41:51 AM	60P5C	ER	459H	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:42:10 AM					102986	—MALE RP IN 415 WITH THE FEM NEIGH NOW
11/17/05 5:42:11 AM					106820	7 IN THE REAR
11/17/05 5:42:41 AM					106407	RP CAN HEAR YELLING LOUD
11/17/05 5:42:49 AM					106407	RP CAN HEAR BANGING AND POUNDING
11/17/05 5:42:51 AM					106820	UNITS 97
11/17/05 5:44:11 AM	60P5C	ON	459H	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:44:20 AM					106407	KEEPING ON PHONE WITH FEMALE RP
11/17/05 5:44:44 AM					106820	ONE DETAINED
11/17/05 5:45:03 AM					106820	FD 10-4 CLEAR TO ENTER
11/17/05 5:47:48 AM					106407	DISCONNECTING
11/17/05 5:47:53 AM					106407	DEP W/ FEM RP
11/17/05 5:50:42 AM	60P3C	UC	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:50:42 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:51:25 AM	60P11C	UC	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:51:25 AM	60P11C	UC	459H	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:51:25 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:51:26 AM	60P9C	UC	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:51:26 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0

11/17/05 5:51:58 AM	60P7C	UC	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:51:58 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4774425 Type:415PA Address: (b)(5) EL PASILLO SV
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782787 Type:WELCK Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782767 Type:SUSP Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5)(A) CROFTON ST SV
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	Duplicate Event:Location = (b)(5) TERRACINA CI, Cross Street 1 = CROFTON ST, Cross
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	** Cross Referenced to Event # S4782787 at: 11/17/05 05:52:31
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	End of Duplicate Event data
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	~TBROS: (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	Street 2 = ALLEY, Type = WELCK WELFARE CHECK [4], Caller Name = (b)(5)(B)
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	JUST...FEMALE FROM LOC....WALKING AROUND OUTSIDE, BARELY CLOTHED...SCREAMING
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: sntd
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	Caller Ph Number = (b)(5)(A), Caller Address = (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV, Call
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	THAT THE WORLD IS COMING TO AN END...ASKING EVERYONE TO BRING HER PILLS....SUBJ
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	Source = ADMIN, Alarm Level = 0
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	TOOK RP'S CAR COVER OFF HIS VEH...SUBJ APPEARS TO BE BACK INSIDE HER UNIT AT
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	(b)(5) TERRACINA....BANGING CUPBOARDS AND STILL TALKING VERY LOUDLY....NFD
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 05:21:31
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	POSS RELATED TO S4782767
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	** Event held for 1 minutes and unit 60P3C
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT
11/17/05 5:52:31 AM					106820	** Event held for 1 minutes and unit 60P5C
11/17/05 5:54:47 AM	60P5C	UC	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:54:47 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:55:15 AM	60P3C	ON	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 5:55:20 AM					106820	CLEAR ET

11/17/05 6:05:48 AM	60P3C	UC	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:05:48 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:18:02 AM					106820	C4
11/17/05 6:19:16 AM					106820	60P7C -- NEED TO PULL AMB OVER
11/17/05 6:19:17 AM	60P7C	EC	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		60P7C -- NEED TO PULL AMB OVER
11/17/05 6:19:24 AM	60P7C	ET	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 6:19:24 AM					106820	** Emergency Traffic Executed executed for Event # S4782791 at: 11/17/05
11/17/05 6:19:24 AM					106820	06:19:24
11/17/05 6:19:24 AM					106820	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: sntd
11/17/05 6:19:26 AM					100841	CC WC 10-4
11/17/05 6:19:30 AM					106820	AND WE NEED COVER
11/17/05 6:19:38 AM					106820	APPG LEMON NB
11/17/05 6:19:50 AM					106300	CC SUP 10-4
11/17/05 6:19:58 AM					106820	60P9C ER CODE NB 125
11/17/05 6:20:05 AM					106820	60P7C NEED COVER NOW
11/17/05 6:20:10 AM					106820	125
11/17/05 6:20:24 AM					100924	CHP 10-4
11/17/05 6:20:37 AM					106820	52P3A ER
11/17/05 6:20:46 AM					106820	60PSA 10-4
11/17/05 6:21:07 AM					106820	SHE'S STILL IN THE AMBULANCE HORSELY RESTRAINED EHR
11/17/05 6:21:42 AM					106820	STATIONARY NOW
11/17/05 6:22:08 AM	60K9	DP	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 6:22:08 AM	60K9	DP	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 6:22:25 AM	60K9	ON	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 6:22:25 AM	60K9	ON	459H	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 6:22:34 AM					106820	60PS ADV'D CONT UNITS CODE
11/17/05 6:23:55 AM					106820	UNITS CAN REDUCE
11/17/05 6:24:03 AM					106820	C4 FOR UNITS
11/17/05 6:24:13 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5)(A) CROFTON ST SV. (b)(5)
11/17/05 6:24:13 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV (A)
11/17/05 6:24:13 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782787 Type:WELCK Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV (A)
11/17/05 6:24:13 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV (A)

11/17/05 6:24:13 AM					LOI MATCH: #S4774425 Type:415PA Address: (b)(5) EL PASILLO SV
11/17/05 6:24:13 AM					LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 6:24:13 AM					LOI MATCH: #S4782767 Type:SUSP Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11/17/05 6:24:13 AM				106820	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 06:24:13
11/17/05 6:24:19 AM	60P7C	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:24:19 AM	60P7C	CL	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:24:19 AM				106820	60P7C Changed Location to:
11/17/05 6:24:19 AM				106820	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON
11/17/05 6:25:23 AM				106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:25:29 AM				106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:25:43 AM	60K9	AM	459H		Preempt
11/17/05 6:25:43 AM	60K9	DP	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:25:43 AM	60K9	DP	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:25:43 AM	60K9	AM	459H		Preempt
11/17/05 6:25:43 AM	60P9C	AM	459H		Preempt
11/17/05 6:25:43 AM				106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:25:43 AM				106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:25:44 AM	60K9	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:25:44 AM	60K9	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:25:44 AM	60P9C	DP	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:25:45 AM	60P9C	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:26:06 AM	60P7C	ET	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:26:06 AM				106820	** Emergency Traffic Executed executed for Event # S4782791 at: 11/17/05
11/17/05 6:26:06 AM				106820	06:26:06
11/17/05 6:26:06 AM				106820	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: sntd
11/17/05 6:28:04 AM				100779	** Case number c05080923 has been assigned
11/17/05 6:28:04 AM				100779	** >>>> by: DARYL G. SPILLMAN on terminal: \$60P5C
11/17/05 6:28:34 AM				106820	60I7 ADV'D CLEAR ET
11/17/05 6:28:47 AM	60P7C	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON	
11/17/05 6:29:23 AM				106820	60I7 REQG 60PS 1021 HIM (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 6:30:57 AM				106820	60K9 REQG LMPD OR ECPD BE ER
11/17/05 6:30:59 AM				106820	LMPD ER

11/17/05 6:31:57 AM					107745	CHP IS ADV THEY ARE ALREADY 97, AND C4
11/17/05 6:33:05 AM					106820	60PSA 1021 (b)(5)(A)
11/17/05 6:33:40 AM					106820	LMPD 10-4 W/ TAZOR
11/17/05 6:35:53 AM	60P3C	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 6:35:53 AM					106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:35:54 AM	60P3C	DP	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:35:55 AM	60P3C	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:36:03 AM	60P5C	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 6:36:03 AM	60P5C	DP	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:36:03 AM					106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:36:04 AM	60P5C	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:36:06 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:36:08 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:36:09 AM	60K9	UC	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:36:09 AM	60K9	UC	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:36:09 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:36:10 AM	60P9C	UC	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:36:10 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:36:27 AM	60P11C	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 6:36:27 AM	60P11C	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 6:36:27 AM	60P11C	DP	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:36:27 AM	60P11C	DP	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:36:27 AM					106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:36:28 AM	60P11C	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:36:28 AM	60P11C	ON	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:38:43 AM	60PSA	DP	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:38:44 AM	60PSA	ER	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:39:09 AM	60P7C	UC	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:39:09 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:39:29 AM					106820	51121 THAT'S NEG ON THE FREEWAY STOPPED
11/17/05 6:39:37 AM	60PSA	AK	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		
11/17/05 6:44:08 AM	60PSA	ER	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		



11/17/05 6:46:08 AM	60P3C	UC	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:46:08 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:46:09 AM	60P5C	UC	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:46:09 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:47:07 AM	60P11C	UC	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:47:07 AM	60P11C	UC	459H	STATE ROUTE 125/LEMON		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:47:07 AM					106820	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:54:38 AM	60K9	ER	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:54:38 AM	60K9	ER	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:54:38 AM	60K9	CL	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:54:38 AM	60K9	CL	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:54:38 AM					106820	60K9 Changed Location to:
11/17/05 6:54:38 AM					106820	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL
11/17/05 6:55:02 AM	60P7C	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 6:55:02 AM					106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:55:03 AM	60P3C	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 6:55:03 AM	60P9C	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 6:55:03 AM					106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:55:03 AM					106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:55:04 AM	60P7C	DP	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:55:04 AM	60P9C	DP	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:55:04 AM	60P3C	DP	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:55:05 AM	60P9C	ER	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:55:05 AM	60P3C	ER	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		

11/17/05 6:55:05 AM	60P7C	ER	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:55:24 AM	60P11C	AM	459H			
11/17/05 6:55:24 AM	60P11C	AM	459H			
11/17/05 6:55:45 AM	60P5C	AM	459H			
11/17/05 6:56:48 AM	60PSA	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 6:56:48 AM	60PSA	DP	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 6:56:48 AM					106820	Preempt
11/17/05 6:56:49 AM	60PSA	ER	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 7:19:46 AM					103348	60P5A ER TO THE HOSP PER 60PSA
11/17/05 7:19:51 AM	60P5A	DP	459H	(b)(5) (A) TERRACINA CI SV		
11/17/05 7:19:58 AM	60P5A	ER	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSP		
11/17/05 7:19:58 AM	60P5A	CL	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSP		
11/17/05 7:19:58 AM					103348	60P5A Changed Location to:
11/17/05 7:19:58 AM					103348	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSP
11/17/05 7:25:20 AM	60PSA	ON	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 7:25:22 AM	60K9	ON	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 7:25:22 AM	60K9	ON	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 7:25:25 AM	60P9C	ON	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 7:36:12 AM	60K9	UC	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:36:12 AM	60K9	UC	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:36:12 AM					103348	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:36:13 AM	60P9C	UC	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05	60PSA	UC	459H	5555 GROSSMONT		Alarm Timer Extended: 0

7:36:13 AM				CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 7:36:13 AM					103348	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:36:13 AM					103348	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:40:54 AM	60P3C	ON	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
11/17/05 7:40:54 AM	60P3C	CL	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
11/17/05 7:40:54 AM					103348	60P3C Changed Location to:
11/17/05 7:40:54 AM					103348	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60
11/17/05 7:41:08 AM	60P3C	UC	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:41:08 AM					103348	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:41:36 AM	60P7C	AM	459H			Preempt
11/17/05 7:41:36 AM	60P7C	DP	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
11/17/05 7:41:36 AM					103348	Preempt
11/17/05 7:41:37 AM	60P7C	ON	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
11/17/05 7:41:38 AM	60P7C	UC	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:41:38 AM					103348	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:43:59 AM	60P5A	ON	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSP		
11/17/05 7:45:38 AM	60P5A	UC	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSP		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:45:38 AM					103348	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 7:48:13 AM	60K9	UG	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 7:48:13 AM	60K9	UG	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 7:48:31 AM	60P5A	UG	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSP		
11/17/05 7:49:10 AM	60PSA	UG	459H	5555 GROSSMONT CENTER DR LM: @GROSSMONT HOSPITAL		
11/17/05 8:14:28 AM	60PSA	AM	459H			
11/17/05 8:40:58 AM	60K9	AM	459H			
11/17/05 8:40:58 AM	60K9	AM	459H			
11/17/05 9:13:06 AM	60P5A	CO	459H			** Callback initiated at 11/17/05 09:13:06 from srr MESSAGE # 10236157
11/17/05 9:13:06 AM					109162	** Callback initiated at 11/17/05 09:13:06 from srr MESSAGE # 10236157
11/17/05					109162	60P5A Comment:



9:13:06 AM						
11/17/05					109162	S4782791 : 459H: PHLEBO TO GROSSMONT HOSP ROOM B-(b)(5)(B), S4782791
9:13:06 AM					109162	** Callback initiated at 11/17/05 09:13:06 from srr MESSAGE # 10236157
11/17/05					104793	PHLEB. 104, WILL CB W/ ETA
9:16:09 AM						
11/17/05	60P9C	ER	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60:FOR EOS		
9:39:39 AM						
11/17/05	60P9C	CL	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60:FOR EOS		
9:39:39 AM						
11/17/05					103348	60P9C Changed Location to:
9:39:39 AM						
11/17/05					103348	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60:FOR EOS
9:39:39 AM						
11/17/05						LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: [REDACTED] CROFTON ST SV,26
9:39:54 AM						
11/17/05						LOI MATCH: #S4774425 Type:415PA Address: [REDACTED] EL PASILLO SV
9:39:54 AM						
11/17/05						LOI MATCH: #S4778483 Type:459RA Address: [REDACTED] TERRACINA CI SV
9:39:54 AM						
11/17/05						LOI MATCH: #S4782787 Type:WELCK Address: [REDACTED] TERRACINA CI SV
9:39:54 AM						
11/17/05						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: [REDACTED] TERRACINA CI SV
9:39:54 AM						
11/17/05						LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: [REDACTED] TERRACINA CI SV
9:39:54 AM						
11/17/05						LOI MATCH: #S4782767 Type:SUSP Address: [REDACTED] TERRACINA CI SV
9:39:54 AM						
11/17/05					103348	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 09:39:54
9:39:54 AM						
11/17/05	60P3C	ER	459H	US HEALTHWORKS		
9:39:57 AM						
11/17/05	60P3C	CL	459H	US HEALTHWORKS		
9:39:57 AM						
11/17/05					103348	60P3C Changed Location to:
9:39:57 AM						
11/17/05					103348	US HEALTHWORKS
9:39:57 AM						
11/17/05	60P5C	DP	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
9:40:14 AM						
11/17/05	60P5C	ON	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
9:40:15 AM						
11/17/05	60P5C	UC	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
9:40:26 AM						
11/17/05					103348	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
9:40:26 AM						
11/17/05					103348	60P5C & 60P7C STILL AT 60 ON PAPER PER 60PSA
9:40:43 AM						
11/17/05					106001	=== BLOOD TECH ADV ETA 10 MINS
9:43:52 AM						
11/17/05					103348	BC
9:44:41 AM						
11/17/05	60P9C	ON	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60:FOR EOS		
9:46:01 AM						
11/17/05	60P9C	AV	459H			
9:52:40 AM						
11/17/05	60P3C	AM	459H			60P5C HANDLING
10:20:06 AM						
11/17/05					100864	60P5C HANDLING
10:20:06 AM						
11/17/05	60P5C	AM	AF			AR.....PC-245, 459, 594, 69.....FACEN, VANESSA
11:53:00 AM						

11/17/05 11:53:00 AM					100779	AR.....PC-245, 459, 594, 69.....FACEN, VANESSA
11/17/05 1:04:56 PM	60P7C	AM	459H			
11/17/05 2:13:20 PM					100843	CKD LOI
11/17/05 4:33:58 PM	60P5A	ER	459H	1173 FRONT ST SD: @CJ		WITH 1
11/17/05 4:33:58 PM	60P5A	CL	459H	1173 FRONT ST SD: @CJ		WITH 1
11/17/05 4:33:58 PM					103908	WITH 1
11/17/05 4:33:58 PM					103908	60P5A Changed Location to:
11/17/05 4:33:58 PM					103908	1173 FRONT ST SD: @CJ
11/17/05 4:57:37 PM	60P5A	ON	459H	1173 FRONT ST SD: @CJ		
11/17/05 5:17:57 PM	60P5A	UC	459H	1173 FRONT ST SD: @CJ		Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 5:17:57 PM					109780	Alarm Timer Extended: 0
11/17/05 6:41:52 PM					107526	UNIT NEEDS 60PS TO CALL HIM AT (b)(5)(A) HIS RADIO DOESNT WORK
11/17/05 8:01:14 PM	60P5A	ER	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
11/17/05 8:01:14 PM	60P5A	CL	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
11/17/05 8:01:14 PM					103908	60P5A Changed Location to:
11/17/05 8:01:14 PM					103908	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60
11/17/05 9:40:36 PM	60P5A	ON	459H	3240 MAIN ST LG: @60		
11/17/05 9:58:35 PM	60P5A	AM	RF			
Monday November 21, 2005						
11/21/05 11:20:05 AM					104793	** Cross Referenced to Event # S4790682 at: 11/21/05 11:20:05
11/21/05 11:20:05 AM					104793	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: ph02

## CALLER INFORMATION

Page 1 of 1

Main Event\_History Unit\_History Pending\_Events Unit/Active\_Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

### CALLER INFORMATION

NAME	PHONE	ADDRESS	AREA	SOURCE
(b)(5)(B)	(b)(5)(A)	(b)(5) TERRACINA CIR		ANI/ALI

Main Event\_History Unit\_History Pending\_Events Unit/Active\_Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## EVENT DISPLAY

EVENT#	CREATE	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID	TERM	PRIMUNIT	DISP	ARRIVE	DGROUP	MBEAT	DISPO	COMMENTS
S4784386	Thursday November 17, 2005 11/17/05 5:58:54 PM	INFO	1173 FRONT ST SD: @SDCJ	109939	rd01	10H43	11/17/05 6:14:33 PM		CITY	SD	IO,	

RP INFO

## XREF EVENTS

DATE/TIME	EVENT#	TYCOD	LOCATION	DGROUP	MBEAT	EMPID
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM	S4782787	WELCK	(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV	LGVD	628	100608

## UNIT STATUS/EVENT COMMENTS

DATE/TIME	UNID	STAT	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID1	COMMENTS
Thursday November 17, 2005						
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						LOI MATCH: #S4775212 Type:FAC Address: 1173 FRONT ST
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: CO GAS PUMPS, COMPUTER SOMETIMES FALSES & DIALS 911, CAN'T BE DIALED MANUALLY SO YOU MAY DISREGARD IT, # HERE IS (b)(5)(A) CALL (b)(5)(B) (b)(5)(B) FOR REPAIR****
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						LOI MATCH: #S4776069 Type:MSUB Address: INDIA ST SD,900
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						LOI MATCH: #S4779368 Type:MTRO Address: B ST SD,950
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						LOI MATCH: #S4780943 Type:WARR Address: W BROADWAY SD
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						LOI MATCH: #S4775212 Type:FAC Address: FRONT ST SD
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						LOI MATCH: #S4777362 Type:WARR Address: W BROADWAY SD
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						LOI MATCH: #S4784255 Type:OMEGA Address: 4TH AV SD,425
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM						LOI MATCH: #S4776842 Type:MSUB Address: 4TH AV SD
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM					109939	** LOI search completed at 11/17/05 17:58:54
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM					109939	~TBROS: 1289 A3
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM					109939	CPR IN PROGRESS IN THE SALLY PORT
11/17/05 5:58:54 PM					109939	SDCJ CLOSED UFN
11/17/05 5:59:05 PM					109939	BC ON BLUE 1, SENT CAD MESSAGE
11/17/05 6:02:47 PM					106007	..
11/17/05 6:03:09 PM					106007	LT NOSAL CALLING IN, ADV'D INMATE TRANSPORTED, RQ COV NOTIFICATION
11/17/05 6:04:27 PM					106007	10HS2 10-4
11/17/05 6:05:43 PM					109577	** Event held for 9999 minutes
11/17/05 6:09:35 PM					106007	10H43 104
11/17/05 7:22:48 PM					106007	PER 10H43 , THEY WILL NOT BE RESPONDING
11/17/05 7:23:12 PM					106007	SUBJ RESPONDING TO TREATMENT AT THIS TIME
Monday November 21,						

2005						
11/21/05 4:57:29 PM					106007	** Cross Referenced to Event # S4790682 at: 11/21/05 16:57:29
11/21/05 4:57:29 PM					106007	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: lgvd

Main Event History Unit History Pending Events Unit/Active Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## EVENT DISPLAY

EVENT#	CREATE	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID	TERM	PRIMUNIT	DISP	ARRIVE	DGROUP	MBEAT	DISPO	COMMENTS
S4790682	Monday November 21, 2005 11/21/05 11:19:49 AM	MISP	(b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV	104793	rd01	10L4	11/21/05 4:39:06 PM	11/21/05 5:32:41 PM	LGVD	628	default, ND ,	

## RP INFO

## CASE NUMBER

DATE/TIME	CASE#	STATUS	EMPLOYEE	TERM
11/21/05 5:57:49 PM	cc05081861	Valid	106209	ms01

## XREF EVENTS

DATE/TIME	EVENT#	TYCOD	LOCATION	DGROUP	MBEAT	EMPID
11/17/05 5:21:30 AM	S4782787	WELCK	(b)(5) (A) TERRACINA CI SV	LGVD	628	100608

## PERSON INFORMATION

NAME	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	AGE	DOB	REMARKS
FACEN,VANESSA	B	M	507	150			35	(b)(5)(A)	

## UNIT STATUS/EVENT COMMENTS

DATE/TIME	UNID	STAT	TYCOD	LOCATION	EMPID1	COMMENTS
Monday November 21, 2005						
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	** PER search completed at 11/21/05 11:19:49
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	-TBROS: 1291 A1
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	SINCE 17 NOV.... RP'S BROTHER MISSING, NO ONE HAS HEARD FROM HIM.... REL TO CAD
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	S4782791.... FEM IN THE CALL IS A MALE - HE IS A TRANS-SEXUAL
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	MALE IS VANESSA FACEN .... DOB (b)(5)(A) .... BMA, 35 YRS, 507, 150 .... HX OF
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	MENTAL HEALTH, UNK IF ON MEDS.... NO MED PROBLEMS....
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	FEM CAN ALSO BE REACHED AT ALT # (b)(5)(A)
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	CORRECTION TO LAST - RP CAN BE 1021'D AT (b)(5)(A) .. RP SPOKE W/ HOSPITAL
11/21/05 11:19:49 AM					104793	AND COUNTY JAIL AND THEY DO NOT HAVE MALE IN CUSTODY... NFD
11/21/05 11:19:50 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4787709 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI
11/21/05 11:19:50 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782787 Type:WELCK Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI
11/21/05 11:19:50 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI
11/21/05 11:19:50 AM						LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI
11/21/05 11:19:50 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: RESIDENT (b)(5)(B) HAD SURGERY THAT HAS LEFT HIM PERMANENTLY UNABLE TO SPEAK. ANY CALLS TO THIS LOCATION..SEND DEPUTIES.****
11/21/05 11:19:50 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: (b)(5)(B) CANNOT SPEAK DUE TO SURGERY-- ANY 911 CALLS SEND FD AND SO UNITS****
11/21/05 11:19:50 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: ** (b)(5)(B) - GROUNDS KEEPER .... (b)(5)(A) TRLR OR (b)(5)(A) .. PAGER****
11/21/05 11:19:50 AM						****SPECIAL SITUATION: GATE CODE IS (b)(5)(A) ****
11/21/05						LOI MATCH: #S4787689 Type:WELCK Address: SWEETWATER PL/ILDICA

11:19:50 AM				ST SV
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4790311 Type:WARR Address: (b)(5) SWEETWATER RD
11:19:50 AM				SV,B
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4782380 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5) - CROFTON ST SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4788142 Type:415N Address: ILDICA ST/CROFTON ST SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4782791 Type:459H Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4787709 Type:459RA Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4782787 Type:WELCK Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4782678 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4782766 Type:415N Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4782767 Type:SUSP Address: (b)(5) TERRACINA CI SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4788776 Type:1131 Address: (b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CI SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4787058 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5) TERRARAMA AV SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4790521 Type:WELCK Address: (b)(5) TERRAKAPPA AV
11:19:50 AM				SV
11/21/05				LOI MATCH: #S4788256 Type:415FA Address: (b)(5) ILDICA ST SV
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				104793 ** LOI search completed at 11/21/05 11:19:50
11:19:50 AM				
11/21/05				(b)(5)(C)
11:19:52 AM				
11/21/05				104793 ** Cross Referenced to Event # S4782791 at: 11/21/05 11:20:05
11:20:05 AM				
11/21/05				104793 ** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: ph02
11:20:05 AM				
11/21/05				104793 ** PER search completed at 11/21/05 11:20:23
11:20:23 AM				
11/21/05				(b)(5)(C)
11:20:25 AM				
11/21/05				103954 BC PEND
11:22:25 AM				
11/21/05				103954 #2 ADM
11:22:38 AM				
11/21/05				103954 ** Event held for 5 minutes and unit 60P5A
11:22:38 AM				
11/21/05				104793 RP ALSO ADVISED SHE CALLED CMH AND THEY ADVS'D HE WAS NOT
11:29:38 AM				THERE..... NFD
11/21/05				106884 ::
11:43:54 AM				
11/21/05				106884 SEE RELATED EVENT.....S4782791.....SUBJ MAY STILL BE AT
11:44:25 AM				GROSSMONT
11/21/05				106884 * STAFF AT GROSSMONT.....CHECKING TO SEE IF HE STILL THERE
12:04:47 PM				AND WILL CALL BACK
11/21/05				106884 TO ADV
12:04:47 PM				
11/21/05				103954 :
12:26:52 PM				
11/21/05				103954 SUBJ CK NEG IN DF20
12:27:02 PM				
11/21/05				100755 #3...415A
12:38:31 PM				
11/21/05				100755 ** Event held for 240 minutes and unit 60P5A
12:38:31 PM				

11/21/05 12:40:19 PM				100755	DISCHARGED FROM GROSSMONT ER SAME DAY.....1620 HOURS.....WENT HOME FROM THERE
11/21/05 12:40:19 PM				100755	ON 11-17
11/21/05 12:59:59 PM				100755	CJ DOES SHOW THAT NAME USED IN THEIR SYSTEM, BUT SUBJ NO LONGER IN CUSTODY
11/21/05 1:08:05 PM				100755	UCSD ADV SUBJ IS ADMITTED AND IN THEIR ICU....ADMITTED ON 17TH
11/21/05 1:23:07 PM				100755	(10D15 HUDSON ON GUARD DUTY W/SUBJ.....CJ CONTROL ADV SHE IS IN CRITICAL
11/21/05 1:23:07 PM				100755	CONDITION AND HAS FLAT LINED ONCE SO FAR....POSS WILL NOT MAKE IT THRU THE
11/21/05 1:23:07 PM				100755	DAY.....HAS FULL BLOWN (b)(5)(A)
11/21/05 1:30:35 PM				100755	.
11/21/05 1:35:29 PM				100755	(PER DEP HUDSON/10D15....SUBJ 1148 TO GROSSMONT AFTER BEING 1016'D IN LG FOR UNK
11/21/05 1:35:29 PM				100755	MED CONDITION.....1148 TO UCSD FROM THERE....BEEN IN COMATOSE CONDITION SINCE
11/21/05 1:35:29 PM				100755	ARRIVAL.....NO BRAINWAVE ACTIVITY.....DR'S CK'G NEURO SCAN AND WILL PROB
11/21/05 1:35:29 PM				100755	PRONOUNCE IN NEXT FEW HOURS.....)
11/21/05 1:35:43 PM				100755	.
11/21/05 1:36:17 PM				100755	(b)(5)(B) IS CASE MANAGER AND IS AVAIL FOR FAMILY AT (b)(5)(A)
11/21/05 1:46:05 PM				100755	(b)(5)(A) 104 ON CALL....WILL CALL RP HERSELF AND ADV
11/21/05 1:46:10 PM				100755	CC W/C 104
11/21/05 1:47:20 PM				100755	** Callback initiated at 11/21/05 13:47:20 from tm9 MESSAGE # 10255618
11/21/05 1:47:20 PM				100755	CALLBACK (b)(5)(B), (b)(5)(B) MISP, S4790682.....FYI
11/21/05 1:47:20 PM				100755	FOR NOTIFICATIONS OF IMPENDING DEATH AND USE OF FORCE
11/21/05 1:52:50 PM				100755	10D15 WILL 1021 5030 WHEN PATIENT IS PRONOUNCED
11/21/05 1:55:23 PM				107981	CC SUPV 10-4
11/21/05 3:35:27 PM				106007	..
11/21/05 3:35:45 PM				106007	PER DEP HUDSON, #1443, SUBJ PRONOUNCED AT 1530
11/21/05 3:35:53 PM				106007	LT BIRDSONG 104 AT 1534
11/21/05 3:36:34 PM				106007	RP CAN BE REACHED AT UCSD (b)(5)(C) (b)(5)(A)
11/21/05 3:38:04 PM				106007	** Callback initiated at 11/21/05 15:38:04 from lgvd MESSAGE # 10256139
11/21/05 3:38:04 PM				106007	CALLBACK (b)(5)(B), (b)(5)(B) MISP, S4790682.....FYI.....
11/21/05 3:38:04 PM				106007	** Callback initiated at 11/21/05 15:39:22 from lgvd MESSAGE # 10256150
11/21/05 3:39:22 PM				106007	CALLBACK (b)(5)(B), (b)(5)(B) MISP, S4790682...SEE
11/21/05 3:39:22 PM				106007	LAST, DEP HUDSON REQ NOTIFICATION TO COV....AND CAN BE REACHED AT THE PHONE
11/21/05 3:39:22 PM				106007	NUMBER LISTED AT UCSD



11/21/05 3:43:12 PM				106007	CCLT 104
11/21/05 3:47:09 PM				109793	COV 104
11/21/05 3:51:37 PM				101134	SGT. ARREOLA @ LEMON GROVE STATION NOTIFIED
11/21/05 3:53:30 PM				106007	SEE DUPLICATE CALL IN DISPLAY TYPE FOR ADD'L CALLS
11/21/05 3:57:02 PM				101134	MESSAGE LEFT FOR CMDR. APOSTOLOS
11/21/05 4:01:26 PM				101134	CMDR COOKE 10-4
11/21/05 4:03:19 PM				101134	LEGA ADVISER (b)(5)(B) 10-4
11/21/05 4:05:04 PM				101134	DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE CONTACTED
11/21/05 4:09:54 PM				101134	SGT. LUCERO (RISK MANAGEMENT) 10-4
11/21/05 4:13:43 PM				101134	CMDR. APOSTOLOS 10-4
11/21/05 4:18:57 PM				101134	DSA PRESIDENT DUFFY NOTIFIED
11/21/05 4:19:29 PM				106007	PER 60P6B , 60PL HAS CONTACTED RP
11/21/05 4:23:46 PM				109793	PER SGT EMPSON, REQ 1 FET TO RESPOND. RD01 HANDLING.
11/21/05 4:25:17 PM				101134	DSA ATTORNEY (b)(5)(B) NOTIFIED
11/21/05 4:25:22 PM				109793	10L6 FARRELL PAGED
11/21/05 4:30:22 PM				109793	10L6 ON ANOTHER CALL. WILL 664 TO PAGE 2ND CALL (b)(5)(B)
11/21/05 4:30:50 PM				101134	INTERNAL AFFAIRS NOTIFIED.
11/21/05 4:35:22 PM				106209	.
11/21/05 4:35:27 PM				106209	10L4 104 ON INFO
11/21/05 4:57:29 PM				106007	** Cross Referenced to Event # S4784386 at: 11/21/05 16:57:29
11/21/05 4:57:29 PM				106007	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: lgvd
11/21/05 4:58:53 PM				106007	..
11/21/05 4:58:59 PM				106007	1ST CALL WAS THE WELCK
11/21/05 4:59:04 PM				106007	2ND CALL WAS THE 459H
11/21/05 4:59:11 PM				106007	3RD CALL WAS THE INFO
11/21/05 4:59:17 PM				106007	4TH CALL WAS THE MISP
11/21/05 4:59:18 PM				106007	..
11/21/05 5:57:49 PM				106209	** Case number c05081861 has been assigned
11/21/05 5:57:49 PM				106209	** >>>> by: (b)(5)(B) on terminal: ms01

Main Event\_History Unit\_History Pending\_Events Unit/Active\_Events Who/Where Event Stats Patrol

## CALLER INFORMATION

NAME	PHONE	ADDRESS	AREA	SOURCE
(b)(5)(B)	(b)(5)(A)	(b)(5)(B)		ADMIN

**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS**  
**USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION**  
**CASE# 05080923-L**  
**EVENT# S4782791**  
**DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Deputy Pata (#0864)

On November 17, 2005, at approximately 0536 hours, Deputy Pata responded to a call of a burglary in progress at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley. According to CAD, Deputy Pata was the first unit that arrived at the residence. The following questions arose during a review of this case:

What did Deputy Pata do at the residence?

What did Deputy Pata observe while at the residence?

What was Facen doing when he was inside of the residence? (Describe his actions.)

What was Facen saying?

How was Facen acting?

Did it appear Facen was under the influence of drugs or did it appear he was 5150? And if so, why?

What did Deputy Pata see happen during the ambulance incident?

Did Deputy Pata see Facen damage the ambulance?

How did the deputies gain control of Facen inside of the ambulance?

How was Facen secured after the deputies entered the ambulance?

Did Facen get injured during this incident?

**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS**  
**USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION**  
**CASE# 05080923-L**  
**EVENT# S4782791**  
**DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Deputy Davis (#0402)

On November 17, 2005, at approximately 0536 hours, Deputy Davis responded to a call of a burglary in progress at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley. The following questions arose during a review of this case:

What did Deputy Davis do at the residence?

What did Deputy Davis observe while at the residence?

What was Facen doing when he was inside of the residence? (Describe his actions.)

What was Facen saying?

How was Facen acting?

Did it appear Facen was under the influence of drugs or did it appear he was 5150? And if so, why?

How was Facen handcuffed to the gurney? (one wrist or two?)

How was Facen strapped down on the gurney? (Was it just his legs or was his torso strapped down also?)

Did Facen get injured during this incident?

Did anyone take photographs of the damage to the ambulance?

**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS**  
**USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION**  
**CASE# 05080923-L**  
**EVENT# S4782791**  
**DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Deputy Feistel (#4714)

On November 17, 2005, Deputy Feistel responded to a call of a burglary in progress at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley. Deputy Feistel also responded to the incident in the ambulance on the freeway. However, I did not receive a report from Deputy Feistel in reference to the incident. Deputy Feistel should write a report in reference to what occurred at the residence and what occurred during the ambulance incident. The report should answer some of the following questions:

What did Deputy Feistel do at the residence?

What did Deputy Feistel observe while at the residence?

What was Facen doing when he was inside of the residence? (Describe his actions.)

What was Facen saying?

How was Facen acting?

Did it appear Facen was under the influence of drugs or did it appear he was 5150? And if so, why?

What did Deputy Feistel see happen during the ambulance incident?

Did Deputy Feistel see Facen damage the ambulance?

How did the deputies gain control of Facen inside of the ambulance?

Did Facen get injured during this incident?

Did Deputy Feistel use any force during the entire incident?

**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS**  
**USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION**  
**CASE# 05080923-L**  
**EVENT# S4782791**  
**DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Deputy Farr (#2618)

On November 17, 2005, at approximately 1633 hours, Deputy Farr transported Facen from Grossmont Hospital to SDCJ. After Deputy Farr arrived at the jail, Facen became violent and force was used. The following questions arose during a review of this case:

While Facen was in the back seat of the patrol vehicle, Deputy Farr sprayed Facen with OC. How many bursts of OC were sprayed and for how long?

When Deputy Farr put the bed sheet over Facen's head, Facen lunged at Deputy Farr. Deputy Farr used his baton in a jabbing motion. Did the baton make contact with Facen? And if so, where was Facen struck and how many times was he struck?

As Facen was being removed from the patrol vehicle, Facen attempted to sit up and Deputy Farr hit Facen in the area of the bicep and thigh. Which thigh and bicep was hit with the baton and how many times?

Facen was on the gurney and Deputy Farr used his knee to prevent Facen from falling off the gurney. What part of Facen's body did Deputy Farr place his knee on and how long did Deputy Farr apply the downward pressure?

**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS**  
**USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION**  
**CASE# 05080923-L**  
**EVENT# S4782791**  
**DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Deputy Madden (#3052)

On November 17, 2005, deputies were involved in a use of force incident in the vehicle sallyport area of the jail. According to Deputy Farr's report, Deputy Madden was present and he took photographs of the scene. The following questions arose during a review of this case:

Was Deputy Madden present during any portion of the incident? If so, Deputy Madden should write a report on what he observed and did during the incident.

**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS**  
**USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION**  
**CASE# 05080923-L**  
**EVENT# S4782791**  
**DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Deputy Hunrichs (#0985)

On November 17, 2005, at approximately 1633 hours, Deputy Hunrichs followed behind Deputy Farr as Deputy Farr transported Facen from Grossmont Hospital to SDCJ. After Deputy Farr arrived at the jail, Facen became violent and force was used. The following questions arose during a review of this case:

Deputy Hunrichs wrote that Facen was subdued and a bed sheet was placed over Facen's head. How was Facen subdued? Was any force used to subdue Facen? And if so, what type of force was used? How was Facen removed from the vehicle? Did the bed sheet restrict Facen's breathing at anytime during the incident?

Deputy Hunrichs wrote in his report that Facen continued to struggle as they tried to control him. How was Facen struggling and how was control gained?

Did Deputy Hunrichs have any direct contact with Facen, such as pulling him from the vehicle by the leg chains or controlling his head during the incident?

Deputy Hunrichs wrote in his report that Facen stopped struggling. Where was Facen when he stopped struggling? Was he on the ground or was he on a gurney? Did Deputy Hunrichs assist with placing Facen on the gurney? Did Deputy Hunrichs control Facen's head when Facen was on the gurney? If so, how?



**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS  
USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION  
CASE# 05080923-L  
EVENT# S4782791  
DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Deputy Deering (#0705)

On November 17, 2005, Deputy Deering assisted other deputies with a combative prisoner in the vehicle sallyport area of SDCJ. The following questions arose during a review of this case:

Deputy Deering wrote in his report that he placed a bed sheet over Facen's upper body and facial area. Was this a second sheet that was placed on Facen? How was the sheet secured on Facen? Did the bed sheet restrict Facen's breathing at anytime during the incident?

**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS**  
**USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION**  
**CASE# 05080923-L**  
**EVENT# S4782791**  
**DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Sgt. Meeks (#5411)

On November 17, 2005, jail deputies assisted patrol deputies with a combative prisoner in the vehicle sallyport area of SDCJ. According to Deputy Deering's report, Sergeant Meeks was present during the incident. The following questions arose during a review of this case:

Was Sergeant Meeks present during any portion of the incident? If so, Sergeant Meeks should write a report on what he observed and did during the incident.

**FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS  
USE OF FORCE DEATH INVESTIGATION  
CASE# 05080923-L  
EVENT# S4782791  
DECEDENT: VANESSA FACEN**

Deputy Martinez (#3513)

On November 17, 2005, Deputy Martinez assisted other deputies with a combative prisoner in the vehicle sallyport area of SDCJ. The following questions arose during a review of this case:

Deputy Martinez placed his right knee on Facen's back and applied downward pressure to prevent Facen from turning toward him. What part of Facen's back did Deputy Martinez place his knee on? How long did Deputy Martinez have his knee on Facen's back?

## Altenhof, William

---

**From:** Rodi, Joe  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 13, 2006 11:14 PM  
**To:** Empson, Rick  
**Cc:** Altenhof, William  
**Subject:** CASE #05080923-L (FACEN)

Rick,

I received the request for Deputy Madden to provide information regarding the Homicide Investigation on Vanessa Facen. Deputy Madden is away at training until Friday. I called him on the phone tonight and he said he did not have any part of the incident at the airport (the incident apparently took place on the prior day of working). When Madden's team came on shift, he was asked to take pictures of the scene. Madden said he took approximately 20 pictures of the scene who brought Facen to SDCJ. He was told by Nosal that a DR

(b)(5)(A)

at might interest you. Madden has the original pictures and I think that sits well with you Homicide guys. I told him to give those pictures, although he gave a copy (disc) to the person who was to handle that? Let me know and I will get with

3RD FLOOR

(b)(5)(A)

(b)(5)(B)



Case Number: 05-081861H  
Victim: Vanessa Facin  
Crime: Death Investigation  
Date: November 21, 2005  
Location: 1173 Front Street, San Diego  
Investigators: Sergeant Empson, Detectives Altenhof, Goldberg  
Comments: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Reviewed By: Dennis J. Brugos  
Dennis J. Brugos, Lieutenant  
Homicide Detail

Reviewed By: Clay F. Reynard  
Clay F. Reynard, Captain  
Central Investigations Division

Reviewed By: Jim Cooke 8/2/05  
Jim Cooke, Commander  
Law Enforcement Operations – Area 3

Reviewed By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Earl Wentworth, Assistant Sheriff  
Law Enforcement Services Bureau

---

**Hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy:** Damage to cells in the central nervous system (the brain and spinal cord) from inadequate oxygen. Hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy allegedly may cause in death in the newborn period or result in what is later recognized as developmental delay, mental retardation, or cerebral palsy. This is an area of considerable medical and medicolegal debate

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 1 of 3**

**VICTIM INFORMATION:**

Vanessa Facen (DOB (b)(5)(A))  
(b)(5)(A)

(b)(5)(B)

**SYNOPSIS:**

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0127 hours, a reporting party called the Sheriff's Communication Center and complained of loud music coming from (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley. A deputy arrived at the location and reported that it was quiet on arrival.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0434 hours, a reporting party called the Sheriff's Communication Center and complained of loud music coming from (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley. A deputy arrived at the location and reported that it was quiet on arrival.


On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0434 hours, a reporting party called the Sheriff's Communication Center and reported that an unknown Black female adult came to her door at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle in Spring Valley and asked the resident for money. The resident stated the female was only wearing a jacket. The female was last seen walking up the hill towards Crofton Street. The deputies responded to the area and they were unable to locate the Black female adult.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0521 hours, a reporting party called the Sheriff's Communication Center and reported that a barely clothed female from (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle was walking around outside her residence. The female was screaming that the world was coming to an end and she was asking for people to bring her pills. The female took the cover off of the reporting party's vehicle and she went back inside of her residence at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle. The female was banging her cupboards and talking very loudly. Deputies were dispatched to the call for service.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0536 hours, the resident at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle called the Sheriff's Communication Center to report that the female

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

11/30/2005

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 2 of 3**

neighbor from (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle broke through her front door and was in her house. (It was later determined the neighbor broke through the resident's bedroom window.) The resident told the Sheriff's Dispatcher that the female neighbor was lying on the couch bleeding. The reporting party told the dispatcher it sounded like her husband was arguing with the neighbor. The neighbor was heard yelling the word "Satan." The deputies arrived at the location and arrested the neighbor for burglary. The neighbor from (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle was later identified as Vanessa Facen. The paramedics were called to the scene and they began to transport Facen to Grossmont Hospital for treatment of the lacerations Facen sustained when she broke through the bedroom window.


On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0619 hours, Facen became violent in the ambulance while en route to Grossmont Hospital. Facen broke the straps that were securing his legs and he sat up on the gurney. Facen refused to cooperate with the deputy and the paramedics inside of the ambulance. Facen began spitting at the deputy and the paramedics. Facen stated he had (b)(5)(C) and that he was going to give it to the deputy and the paramedics. The deputy ordered the ambulance driver to pull over to the side of the freeway (Northbound State Route 125 at Lemon Avenue) and the deputy called for immediate assistance. Facen continued to resist and spit at the deputy. The deputy applied two, three seconds bursts, of Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray to the area of Facen's face. The OC agent had little to no effect on Facen. Facen continued with his violent behavior and kicked out the rear window of the ambulance. La Mesa Police Officers arrived and Facen was shot with a taser gun. Facen, who was bleeding from his prior injuries, continued to be violent and the taser was applied an additional two times. Facen was eventually subdued and restrained to the gurney. The paramedics injected Facen with medication and the ambulance continued to transport Facen to Grossmont Hospital. After arriving at Grossmont Hospital, Facen again became violent and hospital staff administered intravenous drugs to sedate Facen.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 1633 hours, Facen was medically cleared by Grossmont Hospital staff for booking into the county jail. Facen was transported to the San Diego Central Jail for booking.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 1657 hours, Facen arrived at the jail in the rear seat of a patrol vehicle. Soon after arriving, Facen became agitated. Facen was yelling and he was kicking the cage area of the patrol vehicle. Facen attempted to remove a spit sock that was placed on him at Grossmont Hospital. The deputies attempted to subdue Facen, but he continually spat and kicked at them. A deputy sprayed Facen with OC spray, but the OC spray had no affect on Facen. Facen was able to move the spit sock above his mouth and nose. Facen spat on the interior portion of the vehicle and he spat at the deputies as they attempted to subdue him. During the process of

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

11/30/2005



**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 3 of 3**

gaining control of Facen, a deputy hit Facen several times in the areas of his thigh and bicep with a baton. Eventually, the deputies were able to gain control of Facen and he was removed from the patrol vehicle. Facen was placed face down on a gurney and he continued to struggle for a few minutes. After Facen stopped struggling, deputies realized that Facen stopped breathing and he did not have a pulse. CPR was initiated and paramedics were requested. Facen was transported to UCSD Hospital for treatment.


On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1530 hours, Facen was pronounced deceased by UCSD Doctor (b)(5)(B). Sheriff's Homicide was notified of the death and investigators responded to UCSD Hospital.

Medical Examiner (b)(5)(B) was at UCSD Hospital when I arrived. (b)(5)(B) checked the body for trauma and no obvious signs of trauma were seen. I saw bandages on Facen's left middle finger and left forearm. I also saw stitches on Facen's left little (pinky) finger and abrasions in the area of his right knee.

On Wednesday, November 23, 2005, at approximately 0935 hours, Doctor (b)(5)(B) of the Medical Examiner's Office conducted an autopsy on Facen's body (ME Case# 05-2270). The autopsy did not reveal any significant injuries causing the death of Facen. The cause and manner of death is pending laboratory and toxicological tests.

**Reporting Officer:** W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

**CID - HOMICIDE**

**Approved By:** Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

**11/30/2005**

San Diego Sheriff's Department  
CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

No. of Arrested Adults Included =

No. of Juvenile Contacts/Arrests Included =

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>84386</b>		KEY CASE NUMBER		<input type="checkbox"/> Incident Only <input type="checkbox"/> Related Arrest		PAGE <b>1 of 2</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>05081861-H</b>			
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Death Investigation</b>						SPECIAL STUDIES	FROM: DAY <b>Thursday</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>17:58</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>1173 Front St, San Diego, CA 92112</b>						BEAT	THROUGH: DAY <b>Monday</b>	DATE <b>11/21/2005</b>	TIME <b>15:30</b>	
VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS										
RACE CODE LEGEND: A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN D=CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE					WITNESS TYPE: 01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE		EMPLOYMENT STATUS: E EMPLOYED S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED M MILITARY			
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	RP	W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>							
	DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP							HOME PHONE	
W	SP	(b)(5)(A)								
RACE <b>B</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	DOB/AGE <b>(b)(5)(A) 36</b>	ID TYPE <b>DL</b>	ID NUMBER/STATE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	INTERPRETER REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/>	RELATION TO VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT			
STATUS		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP			BUSINESS PHONE		
<input checked="" type="radio"/>	RP	W-TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)							
	DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP							HOME PHONE	
W	SP									
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT			
					<input type="checkbox"/>					
STATUS		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP			BUSINESS PHONE		
M.O. INFORMATION										
PLACE OF ATTACK: <b>Other- Vehicle Sally</b>					DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA: <b>Institutional</b>					
Force Tool Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		SPECIFY: <b>N/A</b>			HOW USED:					
Force Tool Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		SPECIFY:			HOW USED:					
TYPE OF STRUCTURE		TARGET INFORMATION				SUSPECT ACTIONS				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A				
<b>NON-RESIDENTIAL</b>		<b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		<b>POINT OF ENTRY</b> 00-N/A		<b>SECURITY USED</b> 00-N/A				
<b>TARGET(S)</b>		<b>TARGET(S)</b>								
				<b>TYPE LOCK ATTACKED</b> 00-N/A						
PROPERTY INCLUDED <b>No</b>		VICTIM INJURED <b>Yes</b>		EXTENT OF TREATMENT <b>Death</b>		SUSPECT IN CUSTODY				
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Altenhof, W.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1874</b>	DIVISION <b>Detectives</b>		APPROVED BY		ID NUMBER	DATE		
DETECTIVE ASSIGNED <b>Altenhof, W.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1874</b>	CASE STATUS		REPORT DATE/TIME <b>06/14/2006 16:42</b>		AGENCY <b>Central Investigations Divisio</b>			

<b>San Diego Sheriff's Department</b>						PAGE 2 of 2		CASE NUMBER <b>05081861-H</b>							
						<b>SUSPECTS</b>									
<b>RACE CODE LEGEND:</b> A=OTHER ASIAN   F=FILIPINO   J=JAPANESE   P=PACIFIC ISLANDER   W=WHITE B=BLACK   G=GUAMANIAN   K=KOREAN   S=SAMOAN   Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE   H=HISPANIC   L=LAOTIAN   U=HAWAIIAN D=CAMBODIAN   I=INDIAN   O=OTHER   V=VIETNAMESE						<b>WITNESS TYPE:</b> 01 ARRESTING OFFICER   12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS   13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST   16 OTHER POLICE		<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS:</b> E EMPLOYED   S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED   R RETIRED M MILITARY							
ARRESTED		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)						INTERPRETER REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/>							
AKA						GANG AFFILIATION									
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR COLOR		EYE COLOR							
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP								HOME PHONE							
ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION												
CLOTHING															
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE		HAIR STYLE		FACIAL HAIR		COMPLEXION		GENERAL APPEARANCE		DEMEANOR		SPEECH		VOICE	
ARRESTED		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)						INTERPRETER REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/>							
AKA						GANG AFFILIATION									
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR COLOR		EYE COLOR							
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP								HOME PHONE							
ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION												
CLOTHING															
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE		HAIR STYLE		FACIAL HAIR		COMPLEXION		GENERAL APPEARANCE		DEMEANOR		SPEECH		VOICE	
<b>SUSPECT'S VEHICLE</b>															
YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		COLOR/COLOR		TYPE							
LICENSE NO./STATE		ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.)						TOWING COMPANY							
<b>ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/EVIDENCE</b>															
ADDITIONAL OFFENSES															
EVIDENCE OBTAINED: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER PRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> WEAPON/TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> STAINS <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD/SEMEN															
OTHER:			DISPOSITION				TAG NO.								
<b>ARSON</b>															
ARSON TYPE															
DESCRIPTION					CONTENT LOSS: \$		STRUCTURE LOSS: \$		ABANDONED						
<b>OAK</b> <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER KILLED															
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> ALONE   NO. OF INJURED OFFICERS _____					<input type="checkbox"/> 415 <input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES/PERSON										
<input type="checkbox"/> TWO OFFICER VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> ASSISTED   NO. OF OFFICERS NOT INJURED _____					<input type="checkbox"/> 459 <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC STOP <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL DISORDER										
<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE OR SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT (PLAIN CLOTHES)					<input type="checkbox"/> 211 <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORTING <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER ARREST										
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (FOOT PATROL/OFF DUTY)					<input type="checkbox"/> 5150 <input type="checkbox"/> AMBUSH <input type="checkbox"/> ALL OTHER										
<b>END OF REPORT</b>															
<b>CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>															

# **SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ARREST/JUVENILE REPORT** **San Diego Sheriff's Department**

*SDSO COURT*

*IN HOSPITAL*

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>PAGE <b>1</b> OF <b>2</b></p> </div> <div> <p>AGENCY NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b></p> </div> </div>											
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>ARREST REPORT</b>		WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL <input type="checkbox"/> OUT		AGENCY <b>Lemon Grove</b>		ARJIS ASSISTED <input type="checkbox"/>		ARREST DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>05:55</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/> <b>JUVENILE CONTACT</b>		BEAT/DISTRICT <b>628</b>		RELATED REPORTS (TYPE, NUMBER)				CITATION NUMBER			
<input type="checkbox"/> <b>NOTIFY WARRANT</b>								ADULT RELEASES			
<b>ARRESTEE - CRIME</b>											
CHARGE <b>PC 459 BURGLARY (Residential)</b>											
PERSON ARRESTED (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>FACEN, VANESSA</b>						AKA					
RACE <b>B</b>		SEX <b>M</b>		DOB / AGE (RANGE) <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		P.O.B.		HEIGHT <b>5'09"</b>		WEIGHT <b>180</b>	
								BUILD <b>Normal</b>		HAIR COLOR <b>Black</b>	
										EYE COLOR <b>Brown</b>	
ALIAS/MAIDEN NAME <b>NOEL RICHARD</b>				ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>				HOME PHONE			
MILITARY <input type="checkbox"/>		OCCUPATION/RANK <b>Unemployed</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP				WORK PHONE			
EMERGENCY INFORMATION/NEXT OF KIN (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)						ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP					
						HOME PHONE					
ARREST LOCATION <b>(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CR, Spring Valley, CA 91977</b>						BEAT <b>628</b>		OFFENSE LOCATION, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CR, Spring Valley, CA 9</b>			
CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		ARRESTING OFFICER <b>Spillman, D.</b>		ID NUMBER <b>0779</b>		ADMONISHED BY		ID NUMBER		OFFENSE DATE/TIME <b>11/17/2005 05:30</b>	
DO YOU UNDERSTAND YOUR RIGHTS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO											
HAVING IN MIND AND UNDERSTANDING YOUR RIGHTS AS I HAVE TOLD YOU, ARE YOU WILLING TO TALK WITH US? <div style="text-align: right;">YES <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENT: <input type="checkbox"/></div>											
IS SUBJECT A SUSPECTED USER OF NARCOTICS/DRUGS? <b>Yes</b>				INTERPRETER REQUIRED? LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>				UNDOCUMENTED PERSON? <input type="checkbox"/>		SUSPECT'S RELATION TO VICTIM(S) <b>Acquaintance (A)</b>	
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>2-Collar</b>		HAIR STYLE <b>1-Afro./Nat.</b>		FACIAL HAIR <b>7-None/Fuzz</b>		COMPLEXION <b>2-Dark</b>		GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>7-Unkempt</b>		Demeanor <b>1-Angry 5-Irrational 10-Violent</b>	
										SPEECH <b>4-Offensive 6-Rapid 9-Talkative</b>	
										VOICE <b>5-Medium</b>	
(b)(5)(A)										OTHER I.D. <b>(None)</b>	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION/PHYSICAL ODDITIES, SCARS, TATTOOS (LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION), ETC.											
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Other (NONE (NAKED))</b>											
<b>SUSPECT VEHICLE</b>											
YEAR <b>2005</b>		MAKE <b>Ford</b>		MODEL <b>Ford</b>		COLOR/COLOR <b>Black</b>		TYPE <b>Sedan</b>		LICENSE NO. <b>6E92</b>	
										STATE <b>CA</b>	
ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.) VIN NUMBER								VEHICLE DISPOSITION/LOCATION			
REGISTERED OWNER (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP				HOME PHONE			
<b>EVIDENCE</b>											
EVIDENCE OBTAINED: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER PRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> WEAPON/TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> STAINS <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD/SEMN											
OTHER: _____ DISPOSITION: <b>Lemon Grove Evidence</b> TAG NO. <b>05080923-L</b>											
<b>COMPANIONS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Additional Companions											
CODE		COMPANION'S NAME, ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP						HOME PHONE		ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> RACE SEX DOB / AGE (RANGE)	
CODE		COMPANION'S NAME, ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP						HOME PHONE		ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> RACE SEX DOB / AGE (RANGE)	
<b>VICTIM/WITNESS</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Additional Victims/Witnesses											
CODE		NAME <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>						ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
CODE		NAME <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>						ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
CODE		NAME <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>						ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
<b>RACE CODE LEGEND:</b> A=OTHER ASIAN D=CAMBODIAN H=HISPANIC K=KOREAN P=PACIFIC ISLANDER V=VIETNAMESE B=BLACK F=FILIPINO I=INDIAN L=LAOTIAN S=SAMOAN W=WHITE C=CHINESE G=GUAMANIAN J=JAPANESE O=OTHER U=HAWAIIAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN											
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Spillman, D.</b>				ID NUMBER <b>0779</b>		DIVISION <b>LgsPat</b>		CASE STATUS		REPORT TAKEN DATE/TIME <b>11/17/2005 06:30</b>	
										APPROVED BY <b>ROBBINS</b>	
										ID NUMBER <b>1692</b>	
										DATE <b>11/17/05</b>	

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ARREST/JUVENILE REPORT**  
**San Diego Sheriff's Department**

PAGE 2 OF 2 AGENCY NUMBER 05080923-L

**CITIZEN ARREST**

CODE	NAME	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP	HOME PHONE
LOYER ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		WORK PHONE	RACE SEX DOB / AGE (RANGE)

**ADDITIONAL CHARGES**

ADDITIONAL CHARGES

PC 594 (b)(1), PC 69, PC 245 (C), 243.9

**JUVENILE ONLY**

FATHER/STEPFATHER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	WORK PHONE
ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP	HOME PHONE
MOTHER/STEPMOTHER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	WORK PHONE
ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP	HOME PHONE

SCHOOL	GRADE	PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY: WHOM AND HOW	DATE NOTIFIED	TIME
--------	-------	---	---------------	------

LIVES WITH	RELEASE DATE	TIME
------------	--------------	------

FIELD DISPOSITION	DETECTIVE DISPOSITION
-------------------	-----------------------

ATTITUDE OF JUVENILE AND PARENT/GUARDIAN

**ADULT - MISDEMEANOR ONLY**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1. The person arrested was so intoxicated that he could have been a danger to himself or to others.                     | <input type="checkbox"/> 5. The person could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2. The person arrested required medical examination or medical care or was otherwise unable to care for his own safety. | <input type="checkbox"/> 6. The prosecution of the offense(s) for which the person was arrested or the prosecution of any other offense(s) would be jeopardized by immediate release of person arrested.                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 3. The person was arrested for one or more of the offenses listed in section 40302 of the vehicle code.                 | <input type="checkbox"/> 7. There was a reasonable likelihood that the offenses(s) would continue or resume, or that the safety of persons or property would be imminently endangered by release of the person arrested. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 4. There were one or more outstanding warrants for the person.  | <input type="checkbox"/> 8. The person arrested demanded to be taken before a magistrate or refused to sign the notice to appear.  |
|  | <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Any other reason:  |

**ADDITIONAL PEOPLE**

CODE	NAME	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP	HOME PHONE
V-2	LICUDINE, CHRISTI	3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945	(b)(5)(A)
EMPLOYER ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		WORK PHONE	RACE SEX DOB / AGE (RANGE)

CODE	NAME	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP	HOME PHONE
V-3	PATA, MIKE	3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945	(b)(5)(A)
EMPLOYER ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		WORK PHONE	RACE SEX DOB / AGE (RANGE)

**NARRATIVE**

END OF REPORT

ARREST/JUVENILE REPORT

## San Diego Sheriff's Department

## CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

No. of Arrested Adults Included = 1

No. of Juvenile Contacts/Arrests Included =

CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>02791</b>	KEY CASE NUMBER	<input type="checkbox"/> Incident Only <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Related Arrest	PAGE 1 of 3	CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>PC 459 BURGLARY (Residential)</b>			SPECIAL STUDIES <b>OAK</b>	FROM: DAY <b>Thursday</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CR, Spring Valley, CA 91977</b>			BEAT <b>628</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>
VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS			THROUGH: DAY <b>Thursday</b>	TIME <b>05:30</b>
RACE CODE LEGEND: A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN D=CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE			WITNESS TYPE: 01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE	
EMPLOYMENT STATUS: E EMPLOYED S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED M MILITARY				
W-TYPE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>06 (b)(5)(B)</b>				
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
RACE SEX DOB/AGE ID TYPE ID NUMBER/STATE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			INTERPRETER REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/>	RELATION TO VICTIM <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>
STATUS EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY) <b>U</b>			BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>	
W-TYPE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>06 LICUDINE, CHRISTI</b>				
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>			HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
RACE SEX DOB/AGE ID TYPE ID NUMBER/STATE <b>ARJ 4666</b>			INTERPRETER REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/>	RELATION TO VICTIM <b>Stranger (S)</b>
STATUS EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY) <b>E</b>			BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
M.O. INFORMATION				
PLACE OF ATTACK: <b>Residential</b>			DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA: <b>Residential</b>	
Force Tool Weapon SPECIFY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>BODY</b>			HOW USED: <b>TO BREAK WINDOW</b>	
Force Tool Weapon SPECIFY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>MOUTH</b>			HOW USED: <b>TO SPIT BLOOD</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A			SUSPECT ACTIONS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A	
NON-RESIDENTIAL <b>TARGET(S)</b>			RESIDENTIAL <b>02-Duplex/TownHouse</b>	
			<b>POINT OF ENTRY</b> <b>13-Window</b>	
			<b>SECURITY USED</b> <b>07-Locked Doors</b>	
			<b>08-Locked Windows</b>	
			<b>15-Forced Entry</b>	
			<b>58-Vandalized</b>	
			<b>60-Other: spitting</b>	
			<b>06-Entire House</b>	
			<b>TYPE LOCK ATTACKED</b> <b>07-Window Latch</b>	
PROPERTY INCLUDED <b>No</b>			VICTIM INJURED <b>No</b>	
EXTENT OF TREATMENT <b>None</b>			SUSPECT IN CUSTODY <b>Yes - Adult</b>	
ARRESTING OFFICER <b>Man, D.</b>			ID NUMBER <b>0779</b>	
DETECTIVE ASSIGNED			DIVISION <b>LgsPat</b>	
			APPROVED BY <b>Kobbs</b>	
			ID NUMBER <b>1692</b>	
			DATE <b>11/17/05</b>	
			REPORT DATE/TIME <b>11/17/2005 05:36</b>	
			AGENCY <b>Lemon Grove-SH60</b>	

## San Diego Sheriff's Department

PAGE

2 of 3

CASE NUMBER

05080923-L

## SUSPECTS

## RACE CODE LEGEND:

A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE  
B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN  
C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN  
D=CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE

## WITNESS TYPE:

01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT  
06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR  
07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS:

E EMPLOYED S STUDENT  
U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED  
M MILITARY

ARRESTED NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

Yes FACEN, VANESSA

INTERPRETER REQUIRED



AKA

GANG AFFILIATION

RACE SEX DOB/AGE HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR  
B M (b)(5)(A) 35 5'09" 180 Normal Black Brown

HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP

HOME PHONE

(b)(5)(A)

ID TYPE ID NUMBER/STATE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

NO

CLOTHING  
Other (NONE (NAKED))

HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE
2-Collar	1-Afro./Nat.	7-None/Fuzz	2-Dark	7-Unkempt	1-Angry 10-Violent 5-Irrational	4-Offensive 6-Rapid 9-Talkative	5-Medium
1-Coarse							

ARRESTED NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

INTERPRETER REQUIRED



AKA

GANG AFFILIATION

RACE SEX DOB/AGE HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR

HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP

HOME PHONE

ID NUMBER/STATE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CLOTHING

HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE

## SUSPECT'S VEHICLE

YEAR MAKE MODEL COLOR/COLOR TYPE

LICENSE NO./STATE ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.) TOWING COMPANY

## ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/EVIDENCE

## ADDITIONAL OFFENSES

243.9, PC 245 (C), PC 594 (b)(1), PC 69

EVIDENCE OBTAINED: ☐ NONE ☐ FINGERPRINTS ☐ OTHER PRINTS ☐ WEAPON/TOOLS ☐ VEHICLE ☒ PHOTOS ☐ HAIR ☐ STAINS ☐ BLOOD/SEMIEN  
OTHER: DISPOSITION **LEMON GROVE EVIDENCE** TAG NO. **05080923-L**

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE

DESCRIPTION CONTENT LOSS: \$ STRUCTURE LOSS: \$ ABANDONED

OAK

☒ OFFICER ASSAULT ☐ OFFICER KILLED

## ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED

☐ OFFICER ASSAULT ☐ ALONE NO. OF INJURED OFFICERS 2  
☐ NO OFFICER VEHICLE ☒ ASSISTED NO. OF OFFICERS NOT INJURED \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ DETECTIVE OR SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT (PLAIN CLOTHES)  
☐ OTHER (FOOT PATROL/OFF DUTY)

☐ 415 ☐ PURSUIT ☐ SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES/PERSON  
☐ 459 ☐ TRAFFIC STOP ☐ CIVIL DISORDER  
☐ 211 ☒ TRANSPORTING ☐ OTHER ARREST  
☐ 5150 ☐ AMBUSH ☐ ALL OTHER

ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

<b>San Diego Sheriff's Department</b>						PAGE <b>3 of 3</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>	
<b>RACE CODE LEGEND:</b> A=OTHER ASIAN   F=FILIPINO   J=JAPANESE   P=PACIFIC ISLANDER   W=WHITE B=BLACK   G=GUAMANIAN   K=KOREAN   S=SAMOAN   Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE   H=HISPANIC   L=LAOTIAN   U=HAWAIIAN D=CAMBODIAN   I=INDIAN   O=OTHER   V=VIETNAMESE						<b>WITNESS TYPE:</b> 01 ARRESTING OFFICER   12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS   13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST   16 OTHER POLICE		<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS:</b> E EMPLOYED   S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED   R RETIRED M MILITARY	
<b>W</b>	RP	W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PATA, MIKE</b>						
	DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP							HOME PHONE
	SP	<b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>							<b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE <b>ARJ</b>	ID NUMBER/STATE <b>0864</b>	INTERPRETER REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/>	RELATION TO VICTIM		RELATION TO SUSPECT	
STATUS <b>E</b>	EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP			BUSINESS PHONE	

END OF REPORT

CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT



AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>05:30</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>459 PC BURGLARY</b>				THROUGH DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>06:30</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CIRCLE, SPRING VALLEY</b>				BEAT <b>628</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>SPILLMAN</b>	ARJIS <b>0779</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS PAT</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>05:36</b>	
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>FACEN, Vanessa</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE/RNG	

**SYNOPSIS:**

The suspect forcefully broke through the victim's bedroom window. The suspect, while bleeding, ran throughout the victim's house damaging property with bloodstains. The suspect spit blood on deputies and cut a deputy. The suspect was arrested and transported to Grossmont Hospital for cuts sustained while breaking through the victim's window.

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at about 0536 hours Deputy DAVIS (0402), Deputy PATA (0864), Deputy LICUDINE (4666), Deputy FIESTEL (4714) and I received a radio call of a residential burglary in progress at **(b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle, Spring Valley.**

**INVESTIGATION:****BACKGROUND INFORMATION:**

None.

Upon arrival I saw the front door of the above house open. I could hear my partners, who were inside the house, shouting "get down, get down." I entered the house and saw a black male, later identified as Vanessa FACEN, lying face down on the living room floor. FACEN was completely naked and had blood stains over most of his body. I could see FACEN was still bleeding from cut wounds. I saw blood scattered on the furniture and carpet in the house.

Deputy LICUDINE had her duty weapon pointed at FACEN. FACEN was not following deputy orders, to stay down on the floor. Deputy LICUDINE was eventually able to settle FACEN down and listen to her orders. As I prepared to handcuff FACEN he said, "I'm **(b)(5)(C)**, I'm suppose to let you guys know I have **(b)(5)(C)**, so I don't spread it." I put on my gloves and handcuffed FACEN.

We requested paramedics respond to the scene. Deputy DAVIS and I searched the residence for victims. We located the resident, **(b)(5)(B)** and her son locked in an upstairs bedroom. I escorted **(b)(5)(B)** and her son out of the house.

Paramedic Unit 257 arrived on scene. Paramedics and Deputy DAVIS transported FACEN to Grossmont Hospital.

I contacted the victim, **(b)(5)(B)**, who told me the following:

REPORTING OFFICER <b>SPILLMAN</b>	ID # <b>0779</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>Robb S 1692</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/17/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
--------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------

**NARRATIVE**

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION: 459 PC BURGLARY

CASE NUMBER:

05080923-L

REPORT DATE:

11/17/2005

**STATEMENTS:****Statement of (b)(5)(B) (VICTIM):**

(b)(5)(B) is the resident at the above address. (b)(5)(B) called the Sheriff to report her house being burglarized.

(b)(5)(B) said at about 0530 hours, she heard a loud banging noise in her house.

(b)(5)(B) said she came out of her upstairs bedroom and saw her neighbor FACEN "come crashing through the upstairs window." (b)(5)(B) ran into her bedroom and called 911. (b)(5)(B) said she pushed her dresser in front of her bedroom door.

(b)(5)(B) said she could hear FACEN moving around the house and screaming.

(b)(5)(B) said she stayed in her room until we escorted her out.

I walked through the house and took photos of the damage. I provided (b)(5)(B) the case number.

At about 0620 hours, I heard over my hand held radio, Deputy DAVIS called for code cover. DAVIS gave a location of northbound Hwy 125 and Lemon Avenue. Deputies had to use additional force to bring FACEN under control. FACEN kicked out the ambulance window. FACEN spit on deputies and dug his fingernails into Deputy LICUDINE's forearm. Deputy PATA sustained a small cut on his arm. Deputy LICUDINE and PATA went to seek medical attention for their injuries.

put the photos into Lemon Grove Evidence

**EVIDENCE:**

Photos

**INJURIES:**

Deputy LICUDINE was cut and spit on  
Deputy PATA was cut

**PROPERTY DAMAGE:**

Broken windows.  
Damaged furniture.  
Damaged carpet.

**FOLLOW-UP:**

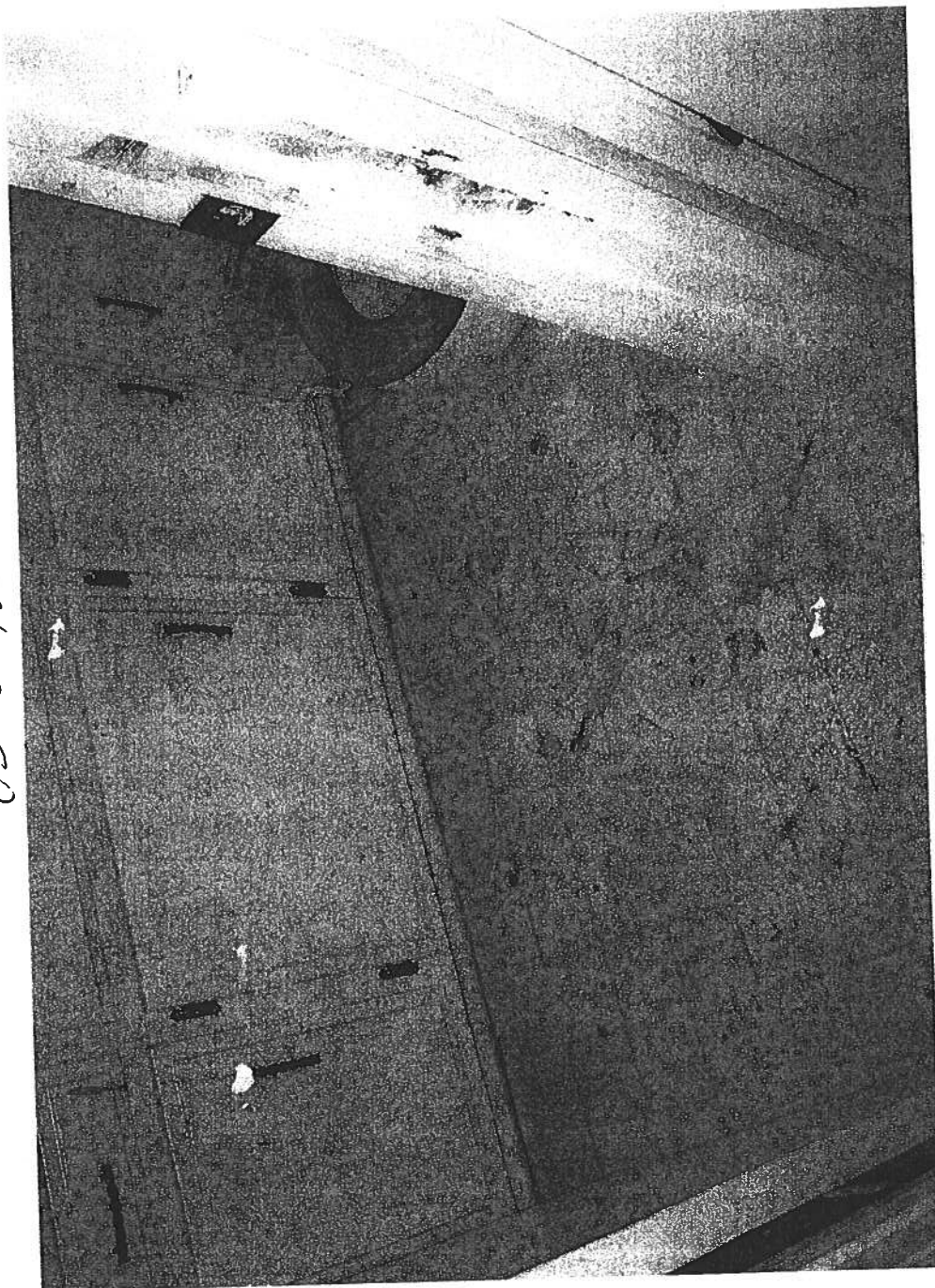
As needed.

**RELATED REPORTS:**

Deputy reports by DAVIS, PATA, LICUDINE  
La Mesa Police Department

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
PILLMAN	0779	LGS PAT	ROBBAS 11/17/05	11/17/05	

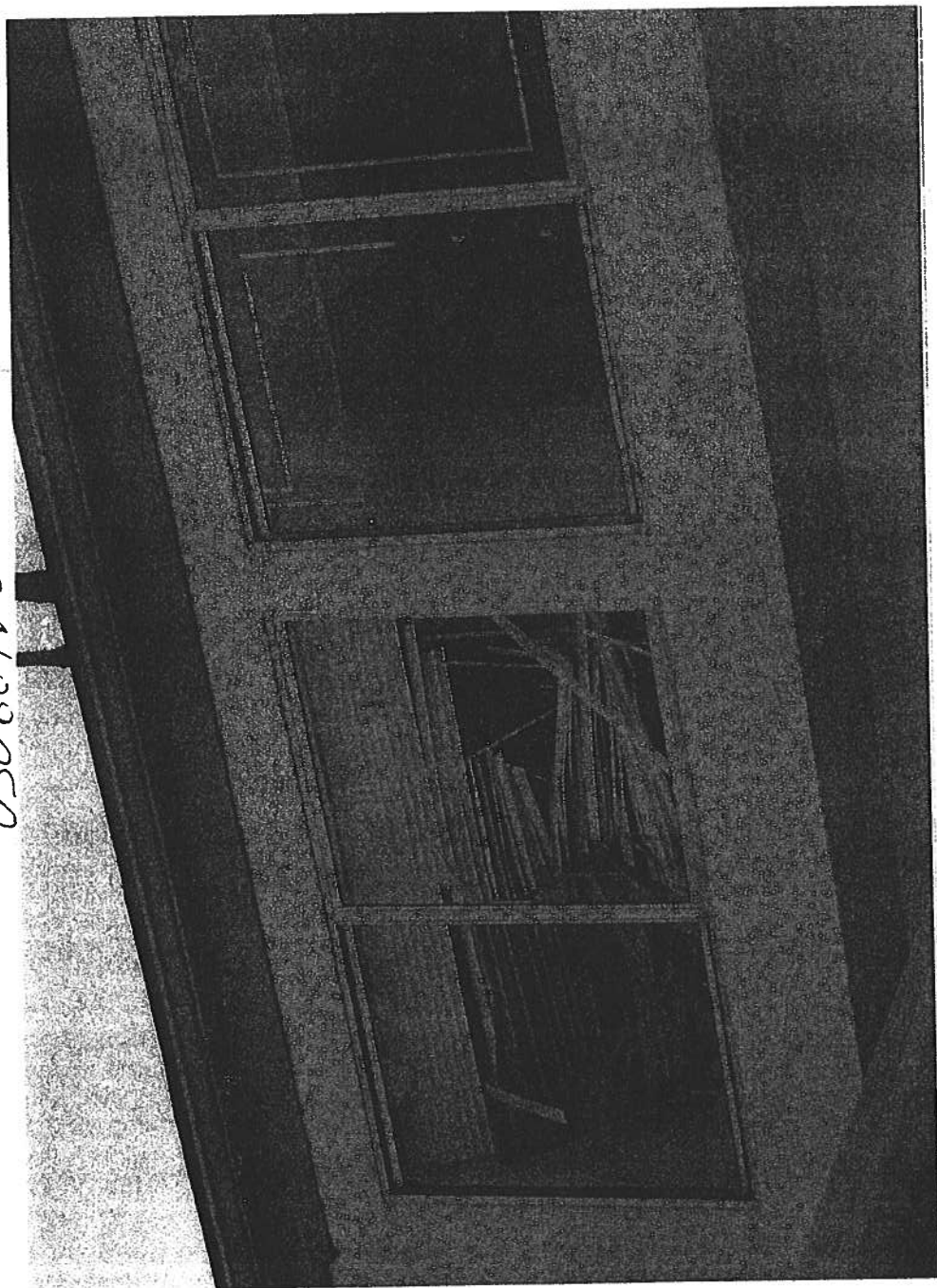
05080923-L



05080923-L

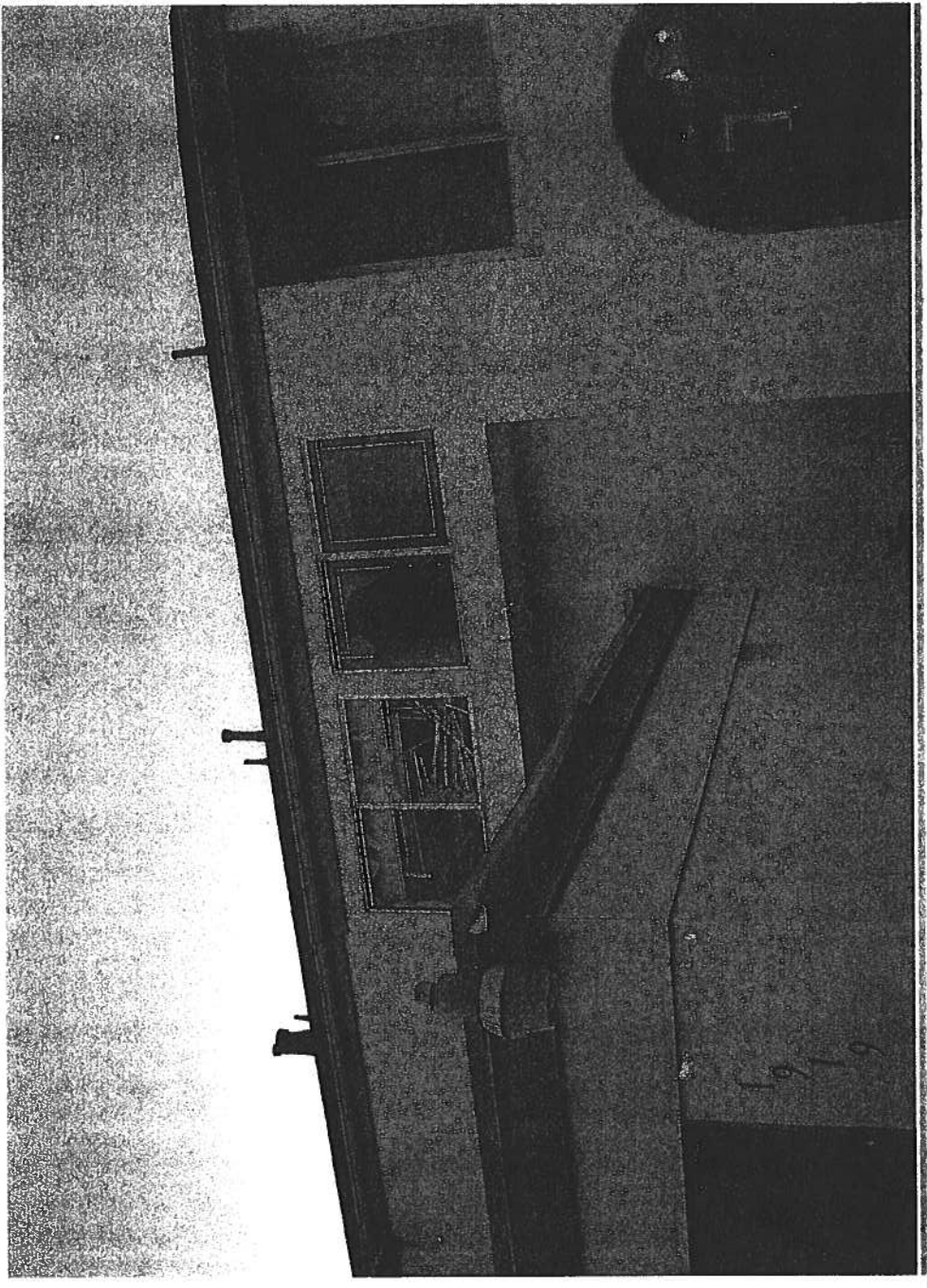


05080923-L

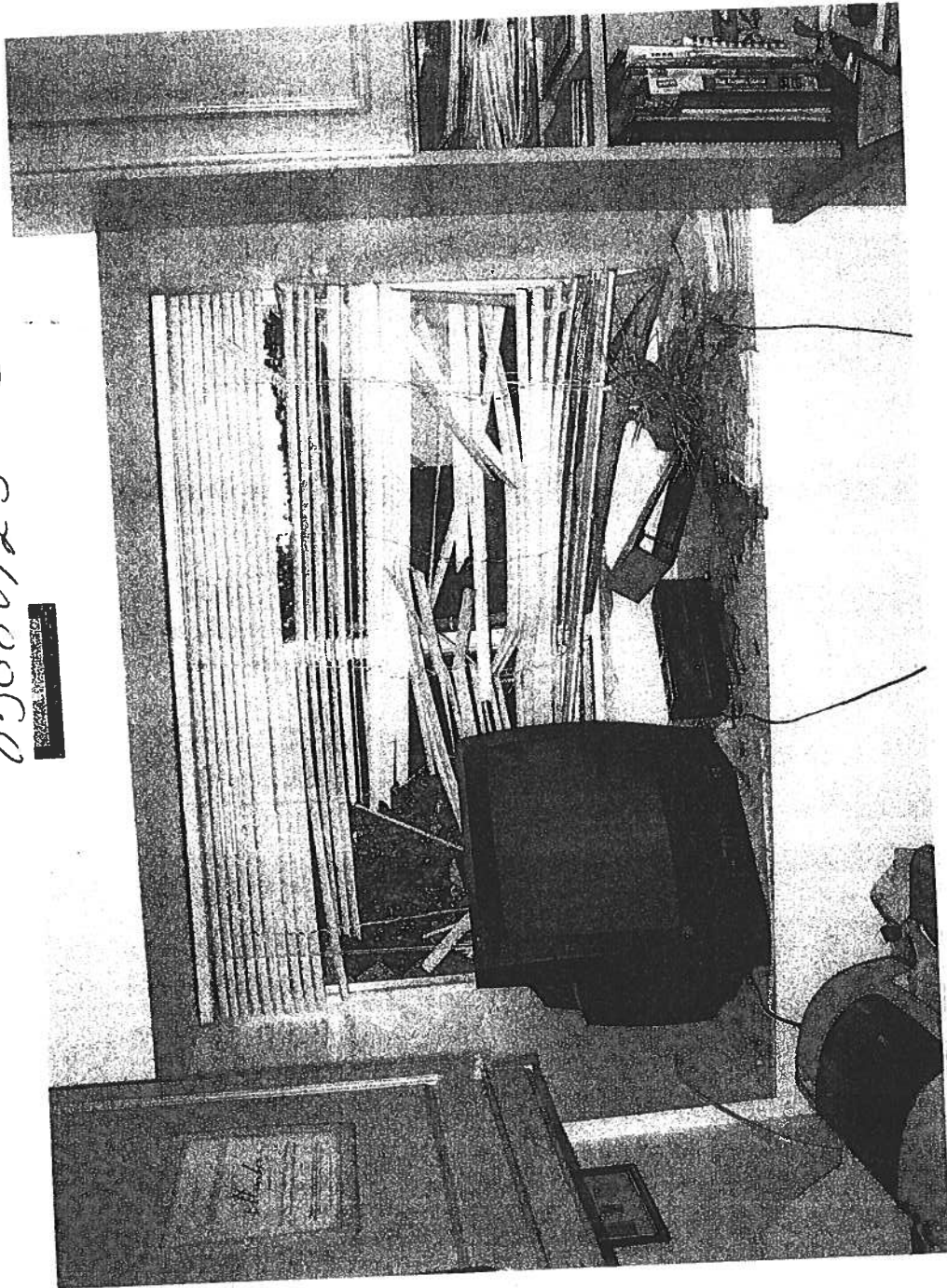




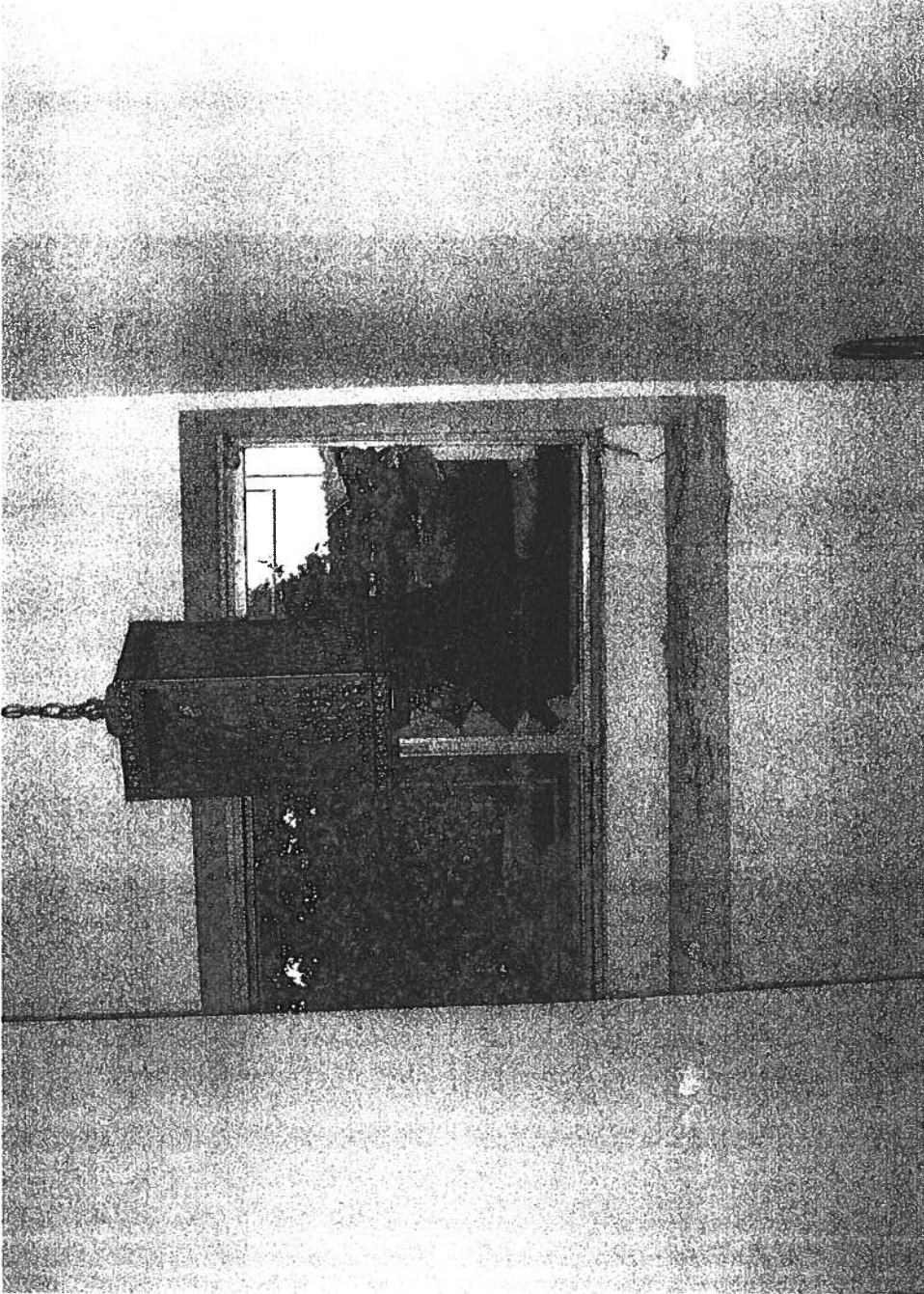
05080923-L



05080923-L



05080923-L





# San Diego Sheriff's Department

## Witness List

CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	KEY CASE NUMBER	<b>SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	PAGE 1 of 2	CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	----------------	----------------------------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>459 BURGLARY (Residential)</b>		SPECIAL STUDIES <b>OAK</b>	FROM: DAY <b>Thursday</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>05:30</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CR, Spring Valley, CA 91977</b>		BEAT <b>628</b>	THROUGH: DAY <b>Thursday</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>06:30</b>

### ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS

RACE CODE LEGEND:		WITNESS TYPE:		EMPLOYMENT STATUS:	
A=OTHER ASIAN	F=FILIPINO	J=JAPANESE	P=PACIFIC ISLANDER	W=WHITE	
B=BLACK	G=GUAMANIAN	K=KOREAN	S=SAMOAN	Z=ASIAN INDIAN	
C=CHINESE	H=HISPANIC	L=LAOTIAN	U=HAWAIIAN		
D=CAMBODIAN	I=INDIAN	O=OTHER	V=VIETNAMESE		
		01 ARRESTING OFFICER	12 OTHER EXPERT	E EMPLOYED S STUDENT	
		06 OTHER LAY WITNESS	13 INVESTIGATOR	U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED	
		07 NARC CHEMIST	16 OTHER POLICE	M MILITARY	

<input checked="" type="radio"/> V	<input checked="" type="radio"/> RP	W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>		
<input checked="" type="radio"/> W	<input checked="" type="radio"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
RACE		SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE
<b>(b)(5)(B)</b>					
STATUS <b>U</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP
					BUSINESS PHONE

<input checked="" type="radio"/> V	<input checked="" type="radio"/> RP	W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>LICUDINE, CHRISTI</b>		
<input checked="" type="radio"/> W	<input checked="" type="radio"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>			HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
RACE		SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE
				<b>ARJ</b>	<b>4666</b>
STATUS <b>E</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP
					BUSINESS PHONE

<input checked="" type="radio"/> V	<input checked="" type="radio"/> RP	W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PATA, MIKE</b>		
<input checked="" type="radio"/> W	<input checked="" type="radio"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>			HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
RACE		SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE
				<b>ARJ</b>	<b>0864</b>
STATUS <b>E</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP
					BUSINESS PHONE

### ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS

RACE CODE LEGEND:		WITNESS TYPE:		EMPLOYMENT STATUS:	
A=OTHER ASIAN	F=FILIPINO	J=JAPANESE	P=PACIFIC ISLANDER	W=WHITE	
B=BLACK	G=GUAMANIAN	K=KOREAN	S=SAMOAN	Z=ASIAN INDIAN	
C=CHINESE	H=HISPANIC	L=LAOTIAN	U=HAWAIIAN		
D=CAMBODIAN	I=INDIAN	O=OTHER	V=VIETNAMESE		
		01 ARRESTING OFFICER	12 OTHER EXPERT	E EMPLOYED S STUDENT	
		06 OTHER LAY WITNESS	13 INVESTIGATOR	U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED	
		07 NARC CHEMIST	16 OTHER POLICE	M MILITARY	

ARRESTED <b>Yes</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>FACEN, VANESSA</b>		INTERPRETER REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/>
AKA		GANG AFFILIATION	

RACE <b>B</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	DOB/AGE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	HEIGHT <b>35</b>	WEIGHT <b>5'09"</b>	BUILD <b>180</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>Normal</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>Black</b>	EYE COLOR <b>Brown</b>
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>								HOME PHONE

ID TYPE <b>NO</b>	ID NUMBER/STATE	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
----------------------	-----------------	------------------------

CLOTHING <b>Other (NONE (NAKED))</b>
---

REPORTING OFFICER <b>Spillman, D.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>0779</b>	DIVISION <b>LgsPat</b>	APPROVED BY <b>ROBBERS</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1692</b>	DATE <b>11/17/05</b>
DETECTIVE ASSIGNED	ID NUMBER	CASE STATUS	REPORT DATE/TIME <b>11/17/2005 05:36</b>	AGENCY <b>Lemon Grove-SH60</b>	

**San Diego Sheriff's Department**

PAGE

2 of 2

CASE NUMBER

**05080923-L**

HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE
2-Collar coarse	1-Afro/Nat.	7-None/Fuzz	2-Dark	7-Unkempt	1-Angry 10-Violent 5-Irrational	4-Offensive 6-Rapid 9-Talkative	5-Medium

END OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM**  
**San Diego Sheriff's Department**

				PAGE <b>1</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>	
DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>		CRIME TYPE <b>459 PC</b>		DIVISION <b>LgsPat</b>		BILLING CODE <b>LGS-X-Lemon Grove Station-Non-Contract</b>	
TIME DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>		INCIDENT LOCATION <b>(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CR, Spring Valley, CA 91977</b>				KEY CASE NUMBER	
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Spillman, D.</b>		ID <b>0779</b>	ASSIGNED DETECTIVE <b>Southcot</b>		ID <b>244</b>	STATION/UNIT <b>Lemon Grove S-155</b>	DETECTIVE'S PHONE NUMBER
PERSON SUBMITTING (OTHER THAN DEPARTMENT)				OUTSIDE AGENCY		OUTSIDE AGENCY CASE NO.	
ADDRESS				PHONE			
HAS OTHER EVIDENCE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED ON THIS CASE? <b>No</b>						LAB SERVICE? <b>No</b>	
<b>PEOPLE AFFILIATED WITH THE LISTED PROPERTY</b>							
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> V	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RP	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>				RACE <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>	SEX <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP				DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP	<b>(b)(5)(A)</b>				HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> V	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RP	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>LICUDINE, CHRISTI</b>				RACE	SEX
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP				DOB	AGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP	<b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>				HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> V	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RP	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PATA, MIKE</b>				RACE	SEX
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP				DOB	AGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP	<b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>				HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> V	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RP	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>FACEN, VANESSA</b>				RACE <b>B</b>	SEX <b>M</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP				DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE <b>35</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP	<b>(b)(5)(A)</b>				HOME PHONE	
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE	
<b>EVIDENCE INFORMATION SECTION</b>							
ITEM # <b>1</b>	LAB SERVICE? <b>No</b>	ITEM DESCRIPTION <b>Photos</b>				QUANTITY	
MAKE		MODEL		CALIBER		VALUE	
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE <b>Criminal Case</b>		FILE CONTROL #			
PROP. AFFILIATION <b>Victim</b>		NAME <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>		SEARCH WARRANT?		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?	
PLACE BAR CODE LABEL  <b>HERE</b>							

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM

**San Diego Sheriff's Department**PAGE  
2CASE NUMBER  
**05080923-L****ANALYSIS (Lab use only)**

ANALYSIS PE	PERSON ASSIGNED	ITEMS	DATE ASSIGNED	DATE COMPLETED	REGULAR TIME	OVERTIME	ADDITIONAL PROCESS

**END OF REPORT****PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM**

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM / ADDITIONAL PROPERTY  
San Diego Sheriff's Department

SEIZURE DATE

11/17/05

PAGE

1 of 1

CASE NUMBER

0080923-1

ITEM# 2	LAB SERVICE? NO	ITEM DESCRIPTION CD COMPUTER DISC	QUANTITY 1
MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER	VALUE
ID/SERIAL NUMBER	EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #	
PROP. AFFILIATION SUSPECT	NAME FACEN, VANESSA	SEARCH WARRANT? Y N	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT NONE / LOGGED INTO EVIDENCE BY B. FARR #260			

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER	VALUE
ID/SERIAL NUMBER	EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #	
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME	SEARCH WARRANT? Y N	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT			

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER	VALUE
ID/SERIAL NUMBER	EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #	
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME	SEARCH WARRANT? Y N	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT			

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER	VALUE
ID/SERIAL NUMBER	EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #	
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME	SEARCH WARRANT? Y N	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT			

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER	VALUE
ID/SERIAL NUMBER	EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #	
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME	SEARCH WARRANT? Y N	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y N
LAB REQUEST (circle) COMMENT			

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER	VALUE
ID/SERIAL NUMBER	EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #	
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME	SEARCH WARRANT? Y N	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT			

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

# **SAN DIEGO REGIONAL DEPUTY'S REPORT NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER		Page 1 of 1	
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER		05080923-L			
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK
Deputy's Report		11	17	05	THU
LOCATION OF INCIDENT		CITY			BEAT
(b)(5)(A) Terracina Cir.		Spring Valley			628
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)
		Facen, Vanessa			

## **ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at approximately 0536 hours, I responded to (b)(5)(A) Terracina Cir. as a cover deputy for a 5150 person. I arrived at approximately 0550 hours at the above address.

## **INVESTIGATION:**

The subject, who was later identified as, Vanessa Facen was arrested by Deputy Spillman #0779. See Spillmans Arrest Report.

Facen was transported by ambulance to Grossmont Hospital with Deputy Davis #0402. While in route to the hospital, Davis called for Code Cover at approximately 0619 hours while he was northbound Hwy 125 and Lemon Ave. I arrived and saw the ambulance had pulled over to the shoulder and Facen was yelling and kicking inside the ambulance.

Facen was very agitated and was screaming and kicking every time people tried to open the ambulance door. Facen was a health risk to deputies and paramedics due to the fact he stated he was (b)(5)(C) and was covered in his own blood.

I opened the rear door to the ambulance and secured his right leg with both my hands. Facen continued to kick as deputies secured him to the gurney. I maintained control of his right leg while the ambulance continued to Grossmont Hospital.

REPORTING OFFICER	ARJIS #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
M. PATA	0864	L.G.-PAT	ROBBINS 1692		11	17	05	0536

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED ☐ ARR./JCR ☐ MISC. CITE  
FROM: ☐ CRIME ☒ OTHER

CASE NUMBER 05080923-L			Page 1 of 2	
MONTH 10	DAY 19	YEAR 06	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 0220
LOCATION OF INCIDENT b(5)(A) Terracina Cir.			CITY Spring Valley	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Facen, Vanessa	
			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**ORIGIN:**

On 10-17-06, I was given a Use of Force Death Investigation follow-up form by Sheriff's Homicide Unit regarding, Vanessa Facen. Facen was arrested on 11-17-05 for 459 P.C. Burglary in which I was one of the first units on scene, (see case #05080923-L).

**INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived at b(5)(A) Terracina Cir. At approximately 0539 hours. I noticed the window on the second floor over the garage was broken. The front door had a steel security screen door that was locked and the front door behind the screen was open. I could hear a subject inside the residence screaming, but could not understand what he was saying. I went to the rear of the residence and looked through the glass sliding door which was locked. I saw a black male adult running back and fourth in the living room. The subject, who was later identified as Vanessa Facen, was naked and covered in blood.

I went back to the front door and saw Deputy Feistel #4714 asking Facen to open the front door. Facen approached the front door and was opening and then slamming the door closed repeatedly. Facen was still yelling making statements about God and Satan. Facen left the front door and went to an unknown area inside the house.

The homeowner came to the front door and unlocked the screen. The home owner exited the house and told me his neighbor was inside the house breaking things and was out of control. I entered the residence along with Deputy Feistel who had his K9; I was carrying a less lethal shot gun loaded with bean bag rounds. I noticed the carpet was covered in blood and noticed a blood trail going up the stairs to the second floor. Other responding units arrived as we made contact with Facen who was down a hall on the first floor.

Facen was still yelling making statements about Satan and acting like he was under the influence of a controlled substance. Facen would not stand still and continued to pace up and down the hallway as he was attempting to pull his hair out from his head.

Facen was eventually talked into a prone position on the living room floor without using force. Facen stated he was b(5)(C) as deputies approached and handcuffed him. Facen was attended to by Paramedics and placed into an ambulance for transport to Grossmont Hospital for lacerations he sustained when he broke through the upstairs window.

I was still at the crime scene when Deputy Davis# 0402, called for Code Cover on north bound Hwy 125 in La Mesa from the ambulance. I responded to the call and saw the ambulance had stopped on the shoulder of the freeway. Facen was still inside the ambulance on the gurney, but was yelling and

REPORTING OFFICER M. PATA	ARJIS # 0864	DIVISION L.G.-PAT	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 10	DAY 19	YEAR 06	TIME 0220
------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

ARJIS-9C REV 8/01

kicking at the rear door. Facen was still handcuffed to the gurney, but he was able to sit up and slide down the hand rails of the gurney.

Facen was inside the ambulance kicking at the rear door and yelling when he kicked out the rear window breaking the glass. La Mesa police arrived with a taser gun and entered the side door of the ambulance and applied a contact stun to Facen. At the same time Deputy Davis and I opened the rear door and took control of Facen's legs. I applied downward pressure with my hands on Facen's ankles trying to stop him from kicking me and other deputies. Paramedics entered the ambulance and attempted to secure Facen with leather restraints to the gurney.

I maintained downward pressure on Facen's ankles as we continued to Grossmont Hospital without further incident.

REPORTING OFFICER <i>M. PATA</i>	ARJIS # <i>0864</i>	DIVISION <i>L.G.-PAT</i>	APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <i>10</i>	DAY <i>19</i>	YEAR <i>06</i>	TIME <i>0220</i>
-------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

ARJIS-9C REV 8/01



AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>10/19/2006</b>	TIME <b>03:30</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy's Report</b>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>(b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle</b>				BEAT <b>628</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Feistel, K.</b>	ARJIS <b>4714</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>10/19/2006</b>		TIME <b>03:30</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>			SUSPECT'S DOB	AGE RNG

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at about 0536 hours, I received a radio call to investigate a report of a Burglary in progress at **(b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle** in Spring Valley. CAD #4782791.

**INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived on scene at about 0539 hours and noticed the upstairs window was broken. I grabbed my K-9 partner "Bonkas" from my patrol vehicle and walked towards the residence. As Deputy Pata #0846 and I approached the residence, the front door of the residence opened. I observed a male subject standing in the doorway behind the front security screen door. The subject, later identified as Vanessa Facen, was yelling and screaming in the door way. Facen appeared highly agitated. I gave Facen verbal commands to open the door and exit the residence with his hands in the air. Facen continued to yell while opening and closing the front door violently. Facen then walked to the rear of the residence. Deputy Pata and I tried to open the front door but the security screen door was locked.

A few seconds later, the homeowner opened the screen door and exited the residence. Deputy Pata, Deputy Licudine and I entered the residence. As I proceeded down the hallway I noticed there was blood and the hallway floor. It was unknown at this time exactly where Facen was. As I entered the living room area I noticed more blood on the couch, walls and the living room carpet. The light was on in the bathroom and the water was running. Facen was inside the bathroom and was still yelling and screaming. I took a position in the corner of the living room with my K-9 at a forty five degree angle from the bathroom door. Deputy Licudine was to my right and Deputy Pata was to my left.

Facen exited the bathroom and was bleeding profusely from the head. Facen was not wearing any clothes and was yelling and screaming about God and the Devil. I gave Facen verbal commands to get on the ground or he would be bitten by my K-9. Facen did not comply with my commands and continued to scream. Facen was covered in blood and appeared to be under the influence of a controlled substance. Facen was not making any sense as he continued to yell. Deputy Licudine began giving Facen verbal commands and was able to calm him down. Deputy Licudine told Facen to lie face down on the ground and he complied. Deputy Spillman placed Facen into handcuffs without further incident.

Paramedics arrived on scene and began treating Facen for his injuries. Facen was placed onto the gurney and handcuffed to the side rails. Paramedics secured Facen and placed him in to the rear of the ambulance. Deputy Davis rode in the rear of the ambulance with the paramedic and Facen. The ambulance left the scene and was en route to Grossmont Hospital. A few minutes later, Deputy Davis called for code cover on State Route Hwy 125 and Lemon Ave. I left the Terracina address and

REPORTING OFFICER <b>Feistel, K.</b>	ID # <b>4714</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE REVIEWED <b>10/25/06</b>	TIME REVIEWED <b>1100</b>
---	---------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------

# NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION:	Deputy's Report	CASE NUMBER:	05080923-L
		REPORT DATE:	10/19/2006

responded to Hwy 125 and Lemon Ave. The ambulance had pulled over to the right shoulder of the freeway. Deputy Davis and the paramedics had exited the ambulance. Facen was still in the rear of the ambulance yelling and screaming. Facen continued to yell and began kicking the rear ambulance doors. La Mesa PD had responded to the scene with a taser gun as Deputies devised a plan to try and gain control of Facen. Facen then kicked out the rear window of the ambulance door as he continued to scream and yell. The La Mesa PD Officer then opened the side door of the ambulance and deployed his taser gun. Deputies and paramedics entered the ambulance and was able to subdue Facen. I did not enter the rear of the ambulance. Facen was then transported to the hospital.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
Feistel, K.	4714	LGS-PAT	<i>K. Feistel</i>	10/25/06	1100

Page 1 of 2

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY ☒

AGENCY H-60	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)	

AGENCY CASE NUMBER 05080923-L		
FROM DAY WEDNESDAY	DATE 11-17-200	TIME 05:36
THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
BEAT 628		TIME 02:00
DATE OF REPORT 11/20/2005		TIME 02:00
SUSPECT'S DOB		AGE/RNO

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

Deputy's Report

LOCATION OF INCIDENT

(b)(5)(A) Terracina Cir. Spring Valley CA.

REPORTING OFFICER

Licudine

ARJIS  
4666DIVISION  
PATROL

PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME

PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME  
Facen, Vanessa

## ORIGIN:

On 11-17-2005, at approximately 0536 hours, I responded as a cover deputy to a call of a hot prowl at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Cir. in Spring Valley. I arrived at about 0555 hours.

## INVESTIGATION:

Deputy's and I entered the above residence in an attempt to subdue the suspect. The suspect, who was later identified as Vanessa Facen, was naked and covered in his own blood. Facen was yelling and screaming and ran into a downstairs bathroom. Facen was not complying with Deputy's commands. I moved into the kitchen for better observation of Facen. Facen was still very combative and was making statement that he was (b)(5)(C) and would spread his (b)(5)(C). I pointed my duty weapon at Facen and gave verbal commands to get on the ground. Facen complied. Facen was arrested by Deputy Spillman (#0779). (see arrest report for details)

Facen was transported by ambulance to the hospital. Deputy Davis (#0402) rode in the ambulance with Facen. While en route to the hospital Deputy Davis called for code cover. Davis advised he had the ambulance pull over and his location was Hwy 125 North and Lemon Ave. I arrived shortly after. I observed Facen kicking and screaming inside the ambulance. I opened the door in an effort to calm Facen down. Before I could say anything Facen turned to me and spit in my face. I immediately closed the ambulance door and cleansed my face with a disinfectant provided to me by a paramedic.

Deputy's distracted Facen in the rear of the ambulance. I made entry from the side and placed a spit sock over Facen's face. Facen continued to fight and spit at me through the mask. Facen all though handcuffed to the gurney was able to reach up to his face and tear a hole in the spit sock. I immediately placed an additional spit sock over Facen's head. I maintained a constant grip with my right hand to the spit sock in an effort to prevent Facen from removing it and (b)(5)(C) staff and deputies any further.

With my left hand and my body weight I maintained control of his left hand/arm while the ambulance continued to Grossmont Hospital. Facen was squeezing my left arm/ wrist. At some point Facen was able to break my skin on my left forearm by digging his nails into my arm. My arms were covered in Facen's blood.

Once at the hospital I was assisted by hospital staff in cleaning the affected areas and was placed on medication for possible exposure to (b)(5)(C).

REPORTING OFFICER Licudine	ID # 4666	DIVISION PATROL	REVIEWED BY SGT M. J. Villen	DATE REVIEWED 11/21/05	TIME REVIEWED 0550
-------------------------------	--------------	--------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------

## NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION: Deputy's Report

CASE NUMBER 05080923-L

REPORT DATE 11/20/2005

## BACKGROUND INFORMATION:

## STATEMENTS:

Statement of >

## EVIDENCE:

Item #	Description	Location Found	Found by	How Marked	Disposition
1					

## INJURIES:

## PROPERTY DAMAGE:

## FOLLOW-UP:

RELATED REPORTS:

REPORTING OFFICER Licudine	ID # 4666	DIVISION PATROL	REVIEWED BY Sgt M. Villan	DATE REVIEWED 11/21/05	TIME REVIEWED 0550
-------------------------------	--------------	--------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>		CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)						FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>06:19</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>DEPUTY'S REPORT</b>						THROUGH DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>06:54</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>STATE ROUTE 125 NORTH/LEMON AVE</b>								BEAT
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DAVIS,G</b>		ARJIS <b>0402</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>			DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>08:00</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME				PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>VENESSA FACEN</b>			SUSPECT'S DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE RING <b>35</b>

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-2005, at approximately 0619 hours I was involved in a use of force with a male adult that was under arrest for 459 P.C. The subject Venessa Facen was being transported to Grossmont Hospital for treatment of injuries he sustained breaking through a window of his neighbors residence. During the transport to the hospital the following incident occurred.

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 11-17-2005, at about 0536 hours, I responded to (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle, Spring Valley, to a call of a burglary in progress. My self and several other deputies arrived at the scene and a black male adult, later identified as Vanessa Facen was arrested by Deputy Spillman #0779 for 459 P.C. Burglary. Facen had sustained several lacerations to his body and was bleeding heavily. See Spillmans Arrest Report.

AMR responded to the scene to transport Facen to Grossmont Hospital for medical treatment. Due to Facen's agitated and combative state was handcuffed by me and Spillman to the gurney and his legs were strapped down by paramedics. The AMR personnel requested a deputy ride in the rear of the ambulance. I accompanied the paramedics in the rear of the ambulance for the safety of the ambulance personnel.

While en route to Grossmont Hospital Facen became more and more agitated and combative. Facen began to scream and kick his legs violently in an attempt to free his legs. Facen ignored repeated commands by me to stop resisting. Facen broke the straps that were securing his legs and sat up on the gurney. The paramedic and I tried to get Facen to lay back down by using downward pressure on both of his shoulders, to no avail. Facen twisted free of our grasp and began to spit at myself and the paramedic. Facen stated he had (b)(5)(C) and he was going to give it to us as well. I ordered the ambulance driver to pull over to the side of the freeway and via my handheld radio I called for Code Cover.

Once the ambulance stopped on the shoulder of State Route 125 North, I ordered both paramedics out of the vehicle. Facen was attempting to stand in the rear of the ambulance and continued to scream and spit at me. Fearing for my safety and that of the paramedics I applied two three second bursts of OC Agent to the facial area of Facen. I ensured that both paramedics were out of the vehicle and I exited the ambulance and waited for responding deputies to arrive. I maintained a visual on

REPORTING OFFICER <b>DAVIS,G</b>	ID # <b>0402</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>Roberts 1692</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/17/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
-------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------

## NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 3

CODE SECTION:	DEPUTY'S REPORT	CASE NUMBER:	05080923-L
		REPORT DATE:	11/17/2005

Facen, who was still attempting to now break the handcuffs off the gurney. The OC Agent had little to no effect on Facen.

Once responding deputies arrived, I briefed them on what had transpired in the ambulance. While I was explaining the situation, Facen kicked out the rear window of the ambulance. La Mesa Police Officers arrived on the scene with a taser gun. We decided to use less lethal force to get compliance from facen so he could be transported safely to the hospital.

La Mesa Police entered the ambulance though the side door and deployed taser gun to immobilize Facen and myself and Pata #0864 made entry through the rear door of the ambulance to assist. I maintained control of Facen's left leg by using downward pressure with my right knee and right hand. Facen continued to fight and attempt to spit on deputies. Facen who was covered in his own blood attempted to kick and bite deputies as well. Due to the level of violence and disregard for his safety as well as that of law enforcement Facen was tased three more times by La Mesa Police in order for Facen to be resecured to the gurney. Facen was given a shot of medication by paramedics once secured. I had control of his right leg until we arrived at Grossmont Hospital. Once we arrived I had no further contact with Facen.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
DAVIS, G	0402	LGS-PAT	Robberson 1692	11/17/05	



# San Diego County SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

## USE OF FORCE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 11/17/05	TIME: 0556	OFFENSE / CHARGES: 459 P.C.	INCIDENT NUMBER: 4782791	CASE, DR OR BKG NUMBER: 05080923	STATION / FACILITY: LGS-PAT
SUBJECT'S NAME: Last, First, MI FACEN, VENESSA			DATE OF BIRTH: (b)(5)(A)	ARRESTED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	DATE / TIME SUPERVISOR NOTIFIED: 11/17/05
PRIMARY REASON FOR USING FORCE: <input type="checkbox"/> Necessary to effect an arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Necessary to defend self or another <input type="checkbox"/> Prevent a violent forcible felony <input type="checkbox"/> Restrain for subject's safety					
SUBJECT APPEARED TO BE:					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs <input type="checkbox"/> Mentally impaired					
SUBJECT INJURED:		EXTENT OF TREATMENT:		DEPUTY INJURED:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		<input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Treated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Death		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Treated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Death	
LEVEL(S) OF RESISTANCE ENCOUNTERED:					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PSYCHOLOGICAL INTIMIDATION (non-verbal cues indicating subject's attitude or physical readiness - Posturing) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VERBAL NON-COMPLIANCE (verbal responses or threats of non-compliance to officer's directions) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PASSIVE RESISTANCE (dead weight or clinging to objects in an attempt to prevent the officer from gaining control) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE RESISTANCE (pushing, pulling or running away from the officer to avoid control; not attempting to harm the officer) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ASSAULTIVE BEHAVIOR (physical actions of assault) <input type="checkbox"/> AGGRAVATED ACTIVE AGGRESSION (assaults with weapons)					
LAW ENFORCEMENT TOOL / TECHNIQUE USED TO GAIN COMPLIANCE OR OVERCOME RESISTANCE (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Verbal Commands: <u>STOP RESISTING</u>					
<input type="checkbox"/> Empty Hand Control: <input type="checkbox"/> Grab, Push, or Pull <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Lock <input type="checkbox"/> Pressure Point <input type="checkbox"/> Hand Strike <input type="checkbox"/> Leg/Foot Strike <input type="checkbox"/> Ground Fighting Defense <input type="checkbox"/> Take Down <input type="checkbox"/> Neck Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Check if rendered unconscious <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Retention					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tool / Device: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OC Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Cord cuff restraint device <input type="checkbox"/> Impact Weapon (Type: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> Canine <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Pointed at Subject (Type: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Less Lethal Weapon System: <input type="checkbox"/> SA-200 Pepperball Launcher ( <input type="checkbox"/> Pepperball OC/PAVA OC powder <input type="checkbox"/> Pepperball other: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> SL-8/SL-1 Launcher ( <input type="checkbox"/> KO1 Standard Energy Baton <input type="checkbox"/> KO1 LE Less Energy Baton) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Taser ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Taser darts <input type="checkbox"/> Taser probes) <input type="checkbox"/> Stinger Grenade <input type="checkbox"/> Sound/Light Device <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Gauge Bean Bag Cartridge <input type="checkbox"/> Ultron / ICE Shield <input type="checkbox"/> REACT Belt					
<input type="checkbox"/> Lethal Force (Type: _____)					
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES:		4	NUMBER OF CONTACTS:		2
TARGET DISTANCE:		1'-2'			
WAS CHEMICAL SPRAY EFFECTIVE?		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		FURTHER CONTROL NEEDED?	
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
DURATION:					
COMMENTS / EQUIPMENT PERFORMANCE: OC AGENT WAS NOT EFFECTIVE ON SUBJECT, TASER WAS ALSO NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL.				MARK BELOW TO INDICATE CONTACT POINT (S)	
SERGEANT	<i>RABBOLES</i>	ARJIS	<i>1692</i>	DATE	<i>11/17/05</i>
LIEUTENANT	<i>JOHN LT.</i>	ARJIS	<i>1015</i>	DATE	<i>11/17/05</i>
CAPTAIN		ARJIS		DATE	

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>10/19/2006</b>	TIME <b>03:00</b>
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				THROUGH DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>10/19/2006</b>	TIME <b>03:00</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>DEPUTY'S REPORT</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>(b)(5)(A) TERRACINA CIRCLE, SPRING VALLEY</b>				BEAT <b>624</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DAVIS.G</b>	ARJIS <b>0402</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>10/19/2006</b>		TIME <b>03:00</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>VENESSA FACEN</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE RING <b>35</b>	

**ORIGIN:**

On 10-17-2006, I received a request from San Diego Sheriff's Department Homicide to answer several follow up questions reference a use of force that occurred on 11-17-2005, (see case # 05080923-L).

**OFFICER'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:**

I arrived at the scene and took a position at the rear of the residence to ensure the suspect did not flee out the back door. After Facen was secured by Deputy Spillman I entered the residence and I observed blood throughout the house and broken glass on the stairs and floor. Facen was lying facedown on the living room floor, screaming obscenities and yelling about God. Facen was compliant but appeared to be under the influence of a controlled substance. Facen was sweating heavily and was not making any sense. He did not appear to know where he was or what was happening and was completely naked.

Once the Paramedics arrived Facen was uncuffed and placed on his back on a gurney. Deputy Spillman handcuffed both of Facen's wrists, each of them to the side rails of the gurney. Facen was told by paramedics where he was going to be transported to and at the time Facen appeared coherent and was compliant. The paramedics, before transporting Facen also secured him with restraints. One on each ankle, one on each wrist and one across his midsection.

Facen's injuries that I observed were multiple lacerations to his head and body that he sustained breaking through the window of the residence he entered and was bleeding profusely.

While being transported to Grossmont Hospital Facen became combative and broke all restraints except the handcuffs. Facen attempted to get off the gurney and began to spit at myself and the paramedic nurse that was in the rear of the ambulance. Facen stated he was (b)(5)(C) and was going to give it to us. Force was used so that I and the paramedics could exit the ambulance safely.

Facen was resecured to the gurney and transported to Grossmont Hospital and I had no further contact with Facen.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>DAVIS.G</b>	ID # <b>0402</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE REVIEWED <b>10/25/06</b>	TIME REVIEWED <b>1100</b>
-------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------



AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>06:19</b>
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy's Report</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>North 125 @ Lemon Street La Mesa, Ca. 91943</b>				BEAT <b>006</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Hout</b>	ARJIS <b>2284</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>11:09</b>	
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB	AGE RING	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-2005 at about 0619 hours, I was attending briefing preparing for a patrol shift when the following incident occurred. Event# S4782791.

**Deputy's Observations and Actions:**

I was monitoring Lemon Grove Dispatch when I heard Deputy Davis advise he needed emergency cover on northbound 125 at Lemon Street in the city of La Mesa. I drove code 3, lights and siren, to Davis' location.

I arrived at about 0622 hours and observed Davis and two paramedics standing outside the ambulance. I could smell the odor of pepper spray. The doors on the ambulance were closed and I could see a naked black male, later identified as Vanessa Facen, in the back of the ambulance jerking his arms up and down and violently thrashing from side to side. I could hear metal hitting metal and the ambulance was rocking back and forth. I could see what appeared to be spit hanging from his chin and spraying out of his mouth as he screamed.

I asked Davis what happened and he told me Facen began trying to get out of the gurney, pulled off his protective mask and began spitting at him and the paramedics. Davis told me he used pepper spray and verbal commands to overcome Facen's resistance but both had failed. Davis told me he had to stop the ambulance and get out to preserve his and the paramedic's safety. Davis told me Facen is (b)(5)(C)

As I stood outside the ambulance and Facen continued to violently thrash back and forth, apparently attempting to free himself, I became extremely concerned for my safety. I was afraid if Facen did manage to escape from the ambulance and advanced toward myself and Davis spitting at us, we would have no way of protecting ourselves against the (b)(5)(C) exposure to the (b)(5)(C)

At 0633 hours, I requested the assistance of La Mesa Police for the use of a taser. LMPD arrived at about 0640 hours.

While forming a plan to gain control of Facen, he continued to scream, thrash back and forth and kicked the rear window out of the ambulance.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>Hout</b>	ID # <b>2284</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>[Signature]</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/17/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
----------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------

**NARRATIVE**

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION:	Deputy's Report	CASE NUMBER:	<b>05080923-L</b>
		REPORT DATE:	11/17/2005

When Facen's attention was focused toward the rear of the ambulance, a La Mesa Police Officer deployed the taser successfully contacting Facen in the back.

Deputies Licudinie, Pata, Davis and several paramedic personnel entered the ambulance and placed a spit sock over Facen's head. The taser was successful in assisting in control of Facen until the five-second burst stopped, then Facen immediately began fighting again. It took approximately five minutes to successfully restrain Facen.

Facen was transported to the Grossmont Hospital where he was treated for his injuries. Licudinie, Pata and Davis road in the ambulance. I assisted by following the ambulance.

At the hospital, I observed Licudinie cleaning wet and dried blood from her forearms. I observed Licudinie wash of a portion of dried blood on her left forearm exposing a break in her skin. Licudinie's injury was immediately reported to hospital staff and to Sgt. Robbins a short time later.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
lout	2284	PATROL	<i>Robbins 1690</i>	<i>11/17/05</i>	

☒ Officer's Report Only

Continued  
From:

☐ Arr. / Juv. Cont.

☐ Crime

☐ Other

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE  
(CONTINUED)**

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	CASE NUMBER		
153 - Officer's Report		11	17	2005	05-06581		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)					DAY WEEK	BEAT	TIME
N/B SR 125 S. of Lemon Ave.					Thursday	2	0638
VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG		
State of California					65527		
REPORTING OFFICER	ID.#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
J. Chambers	1191	P-1	<i>V. Chambers</i> 11/17/05	11	17	2005	

**OFFICER'S REPORT**

On 11/17/2005 at 0638 hours I was dispatched to SR-125 and Lemon Ave. to assist S.D.S.O. Deputies and AMR Paramedic Unit 255 with a combative subject. When I arrived I saw the left rear window of the ambulance was broken out. I met with the Deputies and Paramedics. They explained they had arrested a subject as a result of a "hot prowl" call that occurred in Lemon Grove. When the subject was contacted the subject was naked and had many lacerations to the head and body, the result of breaking into a second story window and falling onto the first story floor beneath it. During transport via ambulance the subject became violent. The subject broke out the left rear window, unsecured the gurney and loosened one of the arm restraints.

I looked into the ambulance from the rear passenger side door window. I saw a naked black adult, covered in blood. The subject had male genitalia and large breasts. The subject was screaming about "killing all the white women," black Greeks unite!" and "I'll spit on you! I'll kill you all!" One of the ambulance personnel told me the subject informed them earlier that the subject was diagnosed with (b)(5)(C).

The subject continued to thrash about and was spitting all over the ambulance. As Deputies opened the rear doors, I opened the passenger side door. The subject began spitting at the Deputies. I deployed my X-26 Tazer on the subject. The probes struck the subject in the back and the Tazer immobilized the subject for 5 seconds, allowing the Deputies and Paramedics to gain control of the subject, and place a "spit sock" over the subject's head. Prior to securing the subject to the gurney, the subject continued to fight with the Deputies and Paramedics. I told the subject to stop fighting or I would use the Tazer again. The subject ignored me by continuing to fight, scream and spit in the "spit sock." I activated the X-26 Tazer two more times before the Deputies and Paramedics were able to restrain the subject and administer an intravenous drug to sedate the subject.

I followed the ambulance to the Grossmont Emergency Room. While there, I was observing the subject, awaiting for a day-shift Deputy to arrive and take custody of the subject. During the wait, the subject became violent once again, this time spitting and threatening one of the nursing staff. With the help of Grossmont Hospital Security, I was able to restrain the subject and place a "spit sock" over the subject's head. We continued to restrain the subject until more intravenous drugs were administered by E.R. staff and the subject was sedated.

While at the E.R., I collected the X-26 Tazer cartridge and later impounded it into LMPD Property. See Property Tag #65527.

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>16:50</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Use of Force Report</b>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>1173 Front St San Diego CA</b>				BEAT <b>021</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>B. Farr</b>	ARJIS <b>2618</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>16:50</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE RING <b>35</b>	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11/17/2005 at about 0719 hours I received a radio call to assist Deputy Spillman #0779 with a prisoner at Grossmont Hospital in La Mesa, CA.

**INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived at about 0743 hours. Vanessa Facen was arrested and was being treated at Grossmont Hospital for his injuries. I was assigned to stand by with Facen until the medical staff at Grossmont Hospital cleared him.

While at the Hospital Facen was kept sedated and restrained to his medical bed with a spit sock on his head by medical staff because he was (b)(5)(C) and was spitting blood at anyone that came near to him. Facen was also kicking and trying to break free of his restraints. Several times Facen told me he had (b)(5)(C) and he would spit on me because I was a "white devil" and needed to be saved.

Over the course of the hospital stay Facen became compliant with medical staff so the medical staff took off Facen's spit sock.

At about 1633 hours Facen was medically cleared by Grossmont Hospital. Because of Facen's earlier statement I put a new spit sock over Facen's face. I placed Facen in leg chains and waist chains. Facen was compliant.

While enroute to San Diego Central Jail Facen started to become agitated. He began kicking the floorboard of my patrol vehicle. I arrived at San Diego Central Jail at about 1657 hours and pulled into the Jail's vehicle Sallyport. Facen had once again calmed down. Deputy Hunrichs #0985 had followed me from the Hospital to assist if needed.

After being parked in the Vehicle Sallyport Facen became agitated again. No one had spoken to Facen to insight him he just started kicking the cage area of the back seat of my patrol vehicle and yelling. I opened the vehicle door to try and calm Facen down. Facen attempted to spit through the spit sock at me. Facen told me again that he had (b)(5)(C) and I would die. Several Deputies attempted to talk with Facen but each attempt was met with more yelling and spitting.

Facen became more agitated and started using the patrol vehicle cage to remove his spit sock. Facen also started kicking the rear driver's side door. I attempted to grab Facen at least 6 times to keep him from kicking the vehicle and from removing his spit sock. Each time Facen would spit at me and attempt to kick me. During one of my attempts I pepper sprayed Facen in the face. The pepperspray had no affect on Facen.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>B. Farr</b>	ID # <b>2618</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>KOBBS 1692</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/18/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
-------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------

**NARRATIVE**

Page 2 of 3

CODE SECTION:	Use of Force Report	CASE NUMBER:	05080923-L
		REPORT DATE:	11/17/2005

After several minutes Facen got his spit sock above his mouth and nose. Facen began spitting inside of my patrol vehicle. Facen had blood in his mouth from an earlier injury so Facen's spit was mixed with his blood, which Facen reminded me on several occasions contained the (b)(5)(C). I made two attempts to get Facen's spit sock back over his mouth. Each time Facen would spit a mouthful of bloody sputum at me. Facen also began kicking the rear driver's side window with his feet. Facen shattered the rear window. Then Facen stuck his head outside the vehicle window and started spitting at anyone near the window.

I requested two bed sheets from the San Diego Jail Staff. I gave one sheet to Deputy Hunrichs on one side of the vehicle and I took the second sheet to the passenger side of the vehicle. I opened the rear passenger side door and used the sheet to block Facen's spit. I was able to get the bed sheet over Facen's head. Facen lunged at me. I used my expandable baton in a jabbing motion to keep Facen from getting to me. While I had Facen's attention Deputy Hunrichs grabbed Facen by the leg chains and started dragging him out of the driver's side of the vehicle.

I came over to the driver's side of the vehicle. I saw Facen trying to kick at Deputy Hunrichs and then Facen attempted to sit up and reach Deputy Hunrichs. Fearing Facen would use his long fingernails to scratch Deputy Hunrichs and transmit the (b)(5)(C) I began to hit Facen with my baton in the thigh and bicep areas of his body.

Facen was dragged out onto concrete. Deputy Hunrichs had control of Facen's head. Facen still had bed sheet over his head. Deputy Hunrichs was attempting to remove the bed sheet and put a spit sock over Facen's face. Every time Deputy Hunrichs removed the bed sheet Facen would go into a rampage and start fighting and trying to spit on anyone near him. Facen was able to reach up with his hands to keep Deputy Hunrichs from putting the spit sock on. I grabbed Facen's right hand to put it behind his back. Facen refused to put his hand behind his back. Facen kept grabbing at the bed sheet and spit sock. I used the end of my baton to hit Facen in the right bicep about 6 times. I was then able to get both of Facen's hands handcuffed behind his back.

Deputy Hunrichs and I tried a few more times to remove the bed sheet and put a spit sock over Facen's head. Each time we started to remove the bed sheet Facen would start trying to resist and start trying to spit on everyone.

Facen was on his stomach with his hands cuffed behind his back and his legs chained. I assisted lifting Facen onto a gurney by lifting Facen by his left shoulder. Facen was placed face down on the gurney. Other Deputies held Facen's feet, Deputy Hunrichs controlled Facen's head, and I kept control of Facen's upper body. Facen kept trying to struggle. I had to use my right knee with a sufficient downward pressure to keep Facen from falling off of the gurney.

After a few minutes in this position Facen stopped struggling. Within a minute of Facen stopping the struggle I checked Facen for a pulse. I could not feel a pulse. Facen was taken off the gurney and put on the cement floor. The spit sock and bed sheet were removed along with Facen's restraints. I

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
J. Farr	2618	PATROL	Roberts 11/17/05	11/17/05	

**NARRATIVE**

Page 3 of 3

CODE SECTION: Use of Force Report

CASE NUMBER: **05080923-L**

REPORT DATE: 11/17/2005

started CPR compressions while another Deputy started rescue breathing. I continued CPR compressions until Paramedics relieved me.

I had not other contact with Facen.

**STATEMENTS:**

None.

**INJURIES:**

Unknown at this time. Facen was hospitalized at UCSD Hospital

**EVIDENCE:**

One CD Computer Disc of pictures taken by Deputy Madden #3052 of the incident scene. I logged the Disc into evidence in the Lemon Grove Station Evidence Locker.

**FOLLOW-UP:**

As needed.

**RELATED REPORTS:**

Deputies Report by Deputy Hunrichs #0985, Deputy R Martinez #3513, Deputy Deering #0705, Deputy R Sanchez #4659.

Arrest Report By Deputy Spillman #0779

REPORTING OFFICER

B. Farr

ID #

2618

DIVISION

PATROL

REVIEWED BY

Roberts

1692

DATE REVIEWED

11/18/05

TIME REVIEWED



# San Diego County SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

## USE OF FORCE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 11/17/05	TIME: 1845	OFFENSE / CHARGES: 459,594(b)(1),69,245(c)PC	INCIDENT NUMBER: S4782791	CASE, OR OR BKG NUMBER: 05080923-L	STATION / FACILITY: SH-60
SUBJECT'S NAME: Last, First, MI Facen, Vanessa		DATE OF BIRTH: (b)(5)(A)	ARRESTED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	DATE / TIME SUPERVISOR NOTIFIED: 11/17/2005-1746 Hrs	
PRIMARY REASON FOR USING FORCE:		<input type="checkbox"/> Necessary to effect an arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Prevent a violent forcible felony <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Necessary to defend self or another <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Restrain for subject's safety			
SUBJECT APPEARED TO BE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mentally impaired					
SUBJECT INJURED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	EXTENT OF TREATMENT: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Treated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Death		DEPUTY INJURED: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	EXTENT OF TREATMENT: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Treated <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Death	
LEVEL(S) OF RESISTANCE ENCOUNTERED:					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PSYCHOLOGICAL INTIMIDATION (non-verbal cues indicating subject's attitude or physical readiness - Posturing) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VERBAL NON-COMPLIANCE (verbal responses or threats of non-compliance to officer's directions) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PASSIVE RESISTANCE (dead weight or clinging to objects in an attempt to prevent the officer from gaining control) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE RESISTANCE (pushing, pulling or running away from the officer to avoid control; not attempting to harm the officer) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ASSAULTIVE BEHAVIOR (physical actions of assault) <input type="checkbox"/> AGGRAVATED ACTIVE AGGRESSION (assaults with weapons)					
LAW ENFORCEMENT TOOL / TECHNIQUE USED TO GAIN COMPLIANCE OR OVERCOME RESISTANCE (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):					
<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Commands: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Empty Hand Control: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grab, Push, or Pull <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Joint Lock <input type="checkbox"/> Pressure Point <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hand Strike <input type="checkbox"/> Leg/Foot Strike <input type="checkbox"/> Ground Fighting Defense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Take Down <input type="checkbox"/> Neck Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Check if rendered unconscious <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Retention <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tool / Device: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OC Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Cord cuff restraint device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Impact Weapon (Type: <u>Baton</u> ) <input type="checkbox"/> Canine <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Pointed at Subject (Type: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Less Lethal Weapon System: <input type="checkbox"/> SA-200 Pepperball Launcher ( <input type="checkbox"/> Pepperball OC/PAVA OC powder <input type="checkbox"/> Pepperball other: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> SL-6/SL-1 Launcher ( <input type="checkbox"/> KO1 Standard Energy Baton <input type="checkbox"/> KO1 LE Less Energy Baton) <input type="checkbox"/> Taser ( <input type="checkbox"/> Taser darts <input type="checkbox"/> Taser probes) <input type="checkbox"/> Stinger Grenade <input type="checkbox"/> Sound/Light Device <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Gauge Bean Bag Cartridge <input type="checkbox"/> Ultron / ICE Shield <input type="checkbox"/> REACT Belt <input type="checkbox"/> Lethal Force (Type: _____)					
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES:		NUMBER OF CONTACTS:		TARGET DISTANCE:	
WAS CHEMICAL SPRAY EFFECTIVE?		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FURTHER CONTROL NEEDED?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
DURATION			15 Min		
COMMENTS / EQUIPMENT PERFORMANCE: B. Farr #2618, K Hunrichs #0985, R Sanchez #4659, R Martinez #3513, J Deering #0705.			MARK BELOW TO INDICATE CONTACT POINT (S)		
FARR #2618 11/17/05 SERGEANT <u>Roberts</u> ARJIS 1692 DATE 11/18/05 LIEUTENANT <u>Stetson</u> ARJIS 1015 DATE 11/18/05 CAPTAIN _____ ARJIS _____ DATE _____			 		

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)	

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY ☐

AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
FROM <b>THURSDAY</b>	DAY <b>11/17/2006</b>	TIME <b>05:36</b>
THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>(b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle Spring Valley</b>		BEAT <b>628</b>
REPORTING OFFICER <b>B. Farr</b>	ARJIS <b>2618</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>
DATE OF REPORT <b>11/14/2006</b>		TIME <b>14:00</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>
SUSPECT'S DOB		AGE RING

**ORIGIN:**

On November 2006 I was directed by Lt Andrews to complete a Deputy's Report regarding some follow up questions Sheriff's Homicide Investigators had reference Event #S4782791 and Case #05080923-L. I was given a copy of the questions by Lt Andrews.

**INVESTIGATION:****Question #1**

While Facen was in the back seat of my patrol vehicle in the San Diego Central Jail Sallyport I utilized my OC Spray to attempt to gain control of Facen. I sprayed 1-2 bursts of about 2-3 seconds at Facen's upper torso and face.

**Question #2**

After I put the bed sheet over Facen, he lunged at me. I used my baton in a jabbing motion to keep him from getting to me. I did make contact with Facen, but I do not remember how many times. I do remember Facen was able to grab my baton at least twice and Facen tried to pull it out of my hands. I was unable to tell exactly where I contacted Facen because the bed sheet was over him and I could not see his body clearly.

**Question #3**

As Facen was being dragged out of the patrol vehicle by Deputy Hunrichs #0985 I was standing to the left of Facen. I used my baton in a striking motion to hit his left arm/bicep and left thigh area. I do not remember how many times I struck Facen.

**Question #4**

While Facen was on the gurney I used my knee to prevent Facen from falling off of the gurney. I placed my knee on Facen's lower back/buttock area. When Facen would start to struggle I would increase the downward pressure of my knee to prevent Facen from bouncing off of the gurney. When Facen would stop struggling I would keep my knee on Facen's lower back/buttock area, but I would release the downward pressure until Facen started struggling again. I do not remember how long this went on for.

**RELATED REPORTS:**

Arrest Report Case #05080923-L

REPORTING OFFICER <b>B. Farr</b>	ID # <b>2618</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	REVIEWED BY <i>W. Walby</i>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11-15-06</b>	TIME REVIEWED <b>0230</b>
-------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED ☐ ARR./JCR ☐ MISC. CITE

FROM: ☐ CRIME ☒ OTHER

CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>			Page 1 of 1	
MONTH <b>11</b>	DAY <b>17</b>	YEAR <b>05</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>THU</b>	TIME <b>0539</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>San Diego Central Jail</b>			CITY <b>San Diego</b>	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>			SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>	
			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)  
**Deputy's Report**

LOCATION OF INCIDENT  
**San Diego Central Jail**

CITY  
**San Diego**

BEAT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM  
**(b)(5)(B)**

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)  
**Facen, Vanessa**

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

On 11-17-05 at around 16:08 hours I was dispatched to assist Deputy Farr at Grossmont Hospital with a previously combative prisoner. The prisoner, Vanessa Facen, had been arrested earlier in the day for Hot Prowl Burglary and Assault w/ Deadly Weapon. Facen had been released from the hospital and needed to be transported to the San Diego Central Jail for booking. I arrived at the hospital and escorted Facen to Deputy Farr's patrol car. We had been advised to use Universal Precautions when handling this prisoner. Facen walked to the car without incident. Deputy Farr drove with Facen in his car and I followed in my patrol car.

When we arrived at SDCJ we both entered through the vehicle gate and parked. Farr had stopped his vehicle in the middle of the drive because Facen had become agitated and started spitting through the spit sock and surgical mask which had been placed on his head at Grossmont Hospital.

Facen was stomping his bare feet on the floor of Farr's patrol car and was rocking back and forth. Facen yelled out at any Deputy in the area "I'm going to kill you" as he spit on the interior of the back seat windows. Several Deputies were in the area waiting to book other prisoners and a transportation bus had delivered several inmates. Facen was able to lean to the side and kick at the door and window of the left passenger door in Farr's patrol car. Facen was eventually able to kick the window hard enough to break the glass and bend out the window frame.

Farr requested that some bed sheets from the jail laundry be provided to allow us to approach Facen without being spit upon. We were able to subdue Facen and a sheet was placed over his head when he was removed from the car. Facen was still in waist and ankle chains when we removed him from the patrol car. Facen continued to struggle with us as we tried to control him and prevent him from spitting on us. We were advised by jail staff that Facen would have to be seen at County Mental Health prior to being accepted at the jail. We were discussing how to transport the combative and spitting Facen when he stopped struggling. We observed his breathing and checked for a pulse. He had stopped breathing and a pulse could not be detected at his carotid artery. We called for jail medical staff and for paramedics. Deputy Farr and another deputy from the jail initiated CPR on Facen and continued until they were replaced by the paramedics. The paramedics transported Facen to UCSD Hospital and I followed in my patrol car. While enroute to the hospital Facen regained a pulse but was still not breathing on his own.

I remained at the hospital until relieved by a Jail Deputy who took custody of Facen at around 2100 hours on 11-17-05.

I returned to Grossmont Hospital and recovered vials of the suspect's blood which had been collected as evidence earlier in the day. The vials were placed in the refrigerated evidence locker at Las Colinas Detention Facility.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>HUNRICHS</b>	ARJIS # <b>0985</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT	MONTH <b>11</b>	DAY <b>17</b>	YEAR <b>05</b>	TIME <b>2300</b>
--------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL DEPUTY'S REPORT NARRATIVE

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		CASE NUMBER <b>05-080923-L</b>		Page 1 of 1		
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy's Report, Follow-up</b>		MONTH <b>10</b>	DAY <b>28</b>	YEAR <b>06</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>SAT</b>	TIME <b>2100</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>San Diego Central Jail</b>		CITY <b>San Diego</b>			BEAT	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

On 10-26-2006 I received a series of follow up questions about the death investigation from November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2005. The following information is in response to those questions and is a supplement to my earlier Deputy's Report dated 11-17-05.

*Deputy Hunrichs wrote that Facen was subdued and a bed sheet was placed over Facen's head. How was Facen subdued? Was any force used to subdue Facen? And if so, what type of force was used? How was Facen removed from the vehicle? Did the bed sheet restrict Facen's breathing at anytime during the incident?*

Facen was able to kick out the rear passenger side window of Deputy Farr's patrol car even though he was restrained in waist chains and leg chains. He had also removed the spit sock that had been placed on his head. After the bed sheet was obtained we opened the damaged door and tried to remove Facen from the car by shielding ourselves with the bed sheet as we approached the car. As we approached the car Facen continued to threaten to kill us and spit in our direction. We were able to get close enough to the back seat of the car that when Facen tried to kick us we were able to throw the sheet over his head and grab him by the legs and leg chains. We pulled Facen out of the car and he slid out on to the ground. There was broken glass on the ground around the car and we moved him out of the area by lifting him and moving him to a clear area. The bed sheet was over his head and face but it did not restrict his breathing. Facen was yelling at us throughout the entire time.

*Deputy Hunrichs wrote in his report that Facen continued to struggle as they tried to control him. How was Facen struggling and how was control gained?*

Facen was removed from the car by Deputy Farr and myself. We were wearing surgical face shields and gloves. We used the bed sheet to stop Facen from spitting at us and we were able to get him out of the car and onto the ground. Since Facen was no longer a threat to spit on unprotected deputies, other deputies from the jail were able to safely approach Facen and assist in controlling him. Facen was held down by several deputies holding him. Facen still struggled and tried to get up but could not.

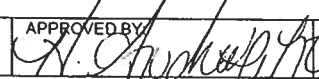
*Did Deputy Hunrichs have any direct contact with Facen, such as pulling him from the vehicle by the leg chains or controlling his head during the incident?*

Deputy Farr and I removed Facen from the vehicle. I controlled Facen's head using the bed sheet held over his head to prevent him from spitting on us. I used both hands to hold his head and position the sheet over his face. The bed sheet was held bunched up just under his chin.

*Deputy Hunrichs wrote in his report that Facen stopped struggling. Where was Facen when he stopped struggling? Was he on the ground or was he on a gurney? Did Deputy Hunrichs assist with placing Facen on the gurney? Did Deputy Hunrichs control Facen's head when Facen was on the gurney? If so, how?*

When Facen was first removed from the vehicle he was placed on the ground near the vehicle. He was there a short time until the gurney was brought out from the jail. Deputy Farr and I were helped by other deputies to move Facen onto the gurney while Facen continued to struggle and get up. He was unable to get up because there were several deputies holding him on the gurney.

I held Facen's head holding the bed sheet over his head and face. The sheet was bunched up under his chin and held in my right hand to keep the sheet in place. My left hand was behind Facen's head. Facen stopped struggling while he was on the gurney and he was checked after he stopped yelling and struggling. The bed sheet was removed from his face and no breathing or pulse was detected. Jail medical staff and paramedics were called.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>HUNRICHS</b>	ARJIS # <b>0985</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	APPROVED BY 	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <b>10</b>	DAY <b>28</b>	YEAR <b>06</b>	TIME <b>2100</b>
--------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------	---	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT(CONTINUED)  
NARRATIVE

Page 1 of 1

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./ICR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER				
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER		05080923-L				
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
DEPUTY'S REPORT		11	17	05	THU	1645
LOCATION OF INCIDENT		CITY			BEAT	
San Diego Central Jail		San Diego			021	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
Facen, Vannesa						

ORIGIN:

On 11-17-05, at about 1645 hours I was working the Intake Control Deputy position at the San Diego Central Jail. I went out to the Vehicle Sally port to assist deputies with a combative inmate.

DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:

Upon arriving to the Vehicle Sally port, I observed an inmate later identified as Facen, Vannesa in the back of a Sheriff's Unit yelling and kicking. Facen began spitting toward the deputies. In attempt to keep Facen from spitting I placed a bed sheet over his upper body and facial area.

To keep Facen from kicking deputies I secured his right ankle with my left hand. Using my right hand I applied sufficient downward pressure on Facen's right calf to secure his right leg while leg chains were applied. Once leg chains were applied, I used my left and right hands to secure Facen's right leg applying sufficient downward force to keep him from kicking. I used both hands placing them around Facen's right ankle and assisted with lifting him onto a gurney.

Facen was on the gurney on his stomach for 3 to 5 minutes. Sgt. Meeks 5411 instructed me to evaluate Facen to check if he was breathing. I checked Facen's left wrist for a pulse with negative results. I attempted to find a pulse on Facen's neck with negative results.

Failing to find a pulse, I obtained a PAM mask and decided to perform CPR on Facen. I performed rescue breathing continuing until medical staff and Paramedics arrived on scene. I assisted them by holding the Ambu bag on his face. I continued to hold the Ambu bag until I was relieved by a Paramedic.

I had no further contact with Facen.

REPORTING OFFICER:	ARJIS #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
J. Deering	0705	Det	E. Meeks 5411	11-17-05	11	17	05	1645

ARJIS-SC REV 2/00

Nash

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)  
NARRATIVE

Page 1 of 1

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER				
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>DEPUTY'S REPORT</b>		MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME Wed
LOCATION OF INCIDENT San Diego Central Jail		CITY San Diego			BEAT 021	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Facen, Vannesa		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at about 1645 hours I went out to the Vehicle Sally port to assist deputies with a combative inmate which resulted in a use of force.

**DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:**

Upon arriving to the Vehicle Sally port, I was advised by the arresting deputy that Facen was (b)(5)(C). Facen was able to partially remove the spit sock from the lower part of his face. Facen began to spit attempting to get his saliva in the deputies' eyes. I instructed Corporal Wilcox (3297) to get me a bed sheet. Corporal Wilcox handed me the bed sheet through the intake window.

The arresting deputy opened the right rear passenger door of the unit attempting to move Facen toward the left rear passenger side. The deputies on the driver's side of the unit opened the left rear passenger door and attempted to remove Facen from the unit. I tossed the sheet with my right hand through the back of the unit as the deputies were pulling Facen out of the unit. The folded sheet landed on Facen's face and the upper part of his chest. This allowed the deputies to remove Facen from the unit without being spat on. The sheet was only on Facen's face for about 5-7 seconds. The sheet fell off of Facen and onto the floor as he was removed from the unit and placed onto his stomach.

The sheet did not restrict Facen from breathing at any time during the incident. The sheet was never secured to any part of Facen's body. I only used one sheet during the incident no additional sheets were used.

REPORTING OFFICER J. Deering	ARJIS # 0705	DIVISION Det	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i> 5184	DATE OF REPORT: 09-13-06	MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	TIME 1300
---------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--	--------------------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

ARJIS-9C REV 2/00

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL DEPUTY'S REPORT

(CONTINUED)  
NARRATIVE

Page 1 of 2

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		CASE NUMBER <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">DS080923-L</div>				
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 17	YEAR 05	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 1650
LOCATION OF INCIDENT San Diego Central Jail, Vehicle Sallyport		CITY San Diego			BEAT 021	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Vannesa Facen, DOB: (b)(5)(A)		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

## ORIGIN:

On 11-17-05, at approximately 1650 hours, I was assigned to the Transportation Deputy position at San Diego Central Jail (SDCJ). I entered Intake Control when I observed an uncooperative inmate refusing to exit the patrol unit. I assisted in handcuffing an inmate later identified as VANNESA FACEN, DOB: (b)(5)(A)

## DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:

I exited Intake Control and observed FACEN resisting to exit the vehicle by spitting at the arresting officers. The arresting officers attempted to extract FACEN from both sides of the vehicle. The arresting officers deployed O.C. in attempt to get FACEN to comply. FACEN resisted and continued to spit at the arresting officers. FACEN began to kick the left rear door inside the vehicle. FACEN continued to kick the door with both feet, until FACEN broke the window.

The arresting officers used jail blankets to avoid contact from FACEN attempting to spit on them. The arresting officers opened the left rear door and extracted FACEN by his legs. FACEN attempted to use his legs to kick the arresting officers. FACEN was pulled from the vehicle to the sallyport driveway facedown. FACEN continued to spit. FACEN had a spit sock on his head that was positioned halfway, not covering his mouth.

Deputy Farr (ARJIS#2618) restrained FACEN's both hands while I assisted in placing the handcuffs. I placed my right knee on FACEN back and applied downward pressure to prevent FACEN from turning toward me.

I assisted in picking up FACEN onto the gurney, by lifting his right arm. I used no further force in this incident.

## FORCE USED:

I placed my right knee on FACEN's back and applied downward pressure.  
I used arm strength necessary to lift and carry FACEN onto the gurney.

REPORTING OFFICER R. Martinez	ARJIS # 3513	DIVISION DET	APPROVED BY: <div style="font-family: cursive;">E. Meacham</div>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 17	YEAR 05	TIME 1900
----------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

ARJIS-9C REV 2/00

NOSM

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)  
NARRATIVE

Page 1 of 2

<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER				
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		05081861-H				
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 09	DAY 14	YEAR 06	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 0902
LOCATION OF INCIDENT San Diego Central Jail, Vehicle Sallyport		CITY San Diego			BEAT 021	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Vannesa Facen, DOB- (b)(5)(A)		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at approximately 1650 hours, I was assigned to the Transportation Deputy position at San Diego Central Jail (SDCJ). I entered Intake Control when I observed an uncooperative inmate refusing to exit the patrol unit. I assisted in handcuffing an inmate later identified as VANNESA FACEN, DOB- (b)(5)(A)

**DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:**

Follow-Up Questions  
Use of Force Death Investigations  
Case # 05080923-L  
Event # S4782791  
Decedent: Vanessa Facen

1. What part of Facen's back did Deputy Martinez place his knee on?

I placed my knee on the upper right shoulder blade of Facen's back.

2. How long did Deputy Martinez have his knee on Facen's back?

I don't remember the amount of time I placed my knee on Facen's back.

REPORTING OFFICER R. Martinez	ARJIS # 3513	DIVISION DET	APPROVED BY: 	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 09	DAY 14	YEAR 06	TIME 0903
----------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>			
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM	DAY	DATE	TIME
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy Report</b>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME	
							BEAT
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>1173 Front Street @ San Diego Central Jail</b>							
REPORTING OFFICER <b>C. Bartlett</b>	ARJIS <b>2486</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS/PAT</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>17:15</b>	
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME <b>State of California</b>		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Vanessa Facen</b>			SUSPECT'S DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE RING	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11/17/2005 at about 1715 hours, I was at the San Diego Central Jail processing a prisoner when the following incident occurred.

**INVESTIGATION:**

I was inside the sally port waiting to process a prisoner through the medical screening when Deputies Farr (ID #2618) and Hunrichs (ID #0985) had arrived with prisoner, Vanessa Facen. Facen was in the back seat of the patrol vehicle. He was yelling and kicking his feet inside the patrol vehicle.

Deputies Farr and Hunrichs were attempting to get Facen out of the patrol vehicle. Facen was yelling and spitting at the deputies and was inside the vehicle. He had somehow taken the spit sock off his face. I asked a transportation deputy, who was inside the medical processing area, to watch my prisoner while I assisted my partners. I got a face mask and put on a pair of latex gloves. Facen noticed me standing behind the patrol vehicle and requested to talk with me.

I went to the front passenger's side door. I told Facen that he better not spit on me. He replied, "I won't, I promise." I had asked him why he was acting so strangely. Facen had asked me what tribe I supervised and made some strange sound. I told Facen I was no longer in a tribe. Facen then spit through the screen in my direction, making strange sounds and yelling at me. He spit towards me once more, smiling and telling me I was going to die. I closed the front door at this time.

Facen began to kick the driver's side rear door and window several times with his feet. Facen broke out the window and damaged the door by kicking it with his feet.

Deputies attempted to get Facen out of the patrol vehicle using sheets and yellow blanket. Facen continued to spit at deputies while they were attempting to get him out of the patrol vehicle. Deputies obtained sheets from the jail deputies. The sheets and yellow blanket were used to block Facen from spitting on them. Facen continued to spit at deputies. Deputy Farr gained Facen's attention while Deputy Hunrichs grabbed the leg chains which were on Facen and pulled him out of the patrol vehicle and guided him to the ground, while the sheet was placed onto Facen's head preventing him from spitting on deputies.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>C. Bartlett</b>	ID # <b>2486</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS/PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>KOBORS 11/23/05</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/23/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
---	---------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------

# NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION:	Deputy Report	CASE NUMBER:	05080923-L
		REPORT DATE:	11/17/2005

Deputies were giving Facen orders to stop moving around and stay still, but Facen kept attempting to get up. A gurney was brought out to place Facen on because he was being rejected from the booking process. Facen was going to be transported to County Mental Health, via ambulance.

I got my prisoner and continued to process him through medical screening and into the sally port. I exited the sally port and observed several deputies standing over Facen. I observed several nurses were running around carrying oxygen tanks. Deputy Farr and another deputy were in the process of doing CPR. Deputy Farr was doing the compressions while another deputy was giving the breaths by using a CPR mask.

I rode inside the ambulance while transporting Facen to UCSD hospital. Deputy Hunrichs followed in a patrol vehicle. Deputy Hunrichs and I guarded Facen until we were relieved by a deputy from San Diego Central Jail.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
C. Bartlett	2486	LGS/PAT	ROBBAS 1652	11/23/05	



AGENCY <b>SH - 70</b>		CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>				AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>			
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)								FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>5</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Use of Force</b>				THROUGH DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>		DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>5</b>			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>1173 Front St @ San Diego Central Jail</b>											
REPORTING OFFICER <b>R. Sanchez</b>		ARJIS <b>4659</b>		DIVISION <b>IB-PAT</b>				DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		BEAT <b>009</b>	
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME <b>State of California</b>				PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Vanessa Facen</b>				(b)(5)(A)		TIME <b>20:15</b>	
										AGEING	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05 at about 1730 hours, I was at the San Diego Central Jail processing my prisoner when the following occurred.

**INVESTIGATION:**

I was in the medical processing area of intake when I heard a loud yell. I looked outside the medical processing area and saw a Sheriff patrol car with a prisoner in the backseat. I saw two deputies attempting to take the prisoner (later identified as Vanessa Facen) out of the backseat of the patrol car. Facen was yelling and kicking his feet inside the patrol car.

I asked a transportation deputy who was inside the medical processing area to watch my prisoner while I went to assist the deputies. I spoke to Deputy Farr #2618 and asked if he needed any assistance. Deputy Farr said yes and told me Facen was (b)(5)(C) and gave me a face mask to wear. Facen had taken off his spit sock and was spitting at Deputy Bartlett #2486 who was outside the car attempting to speak with Facen.

Facen became upset and starting making strange sounds. Facen began to kick the driver's side rear window with his feet. Facen broke the window with his feet and damaged the door frame.

Deputy Farr went on the right side of the patrol car and Deputy Hunrichs #0985 and I went to the left side of the patrol car. Deputy Farr and Deputy Hunrichs open the doors and Facen attempted to spit on them. Deputy Farr gained Facen's attention. Deputy Hunrichs grabbed the leg chains which were on Facen and attempted to pull Facen out of the patrol car. I went and assisted Deputy Hunrichs. I grabbed onto the leg chains and pulled Facen out of the patrol car to gain control of Facen. Deputy Hunrichs and I pulled Facen out of the patrol car and guided him onto the ground.

Facen attempted to get up. I used my left knee and my body weight and placed it onto Facen's rear left thigh. Facen was not heeding to commands and was attempting to spit on deputies. Facen kept kicking his feet. I used my hands and placed them onto Facen's leg calves to control Facen's legs from kicking a deputy.

A gurney was brought out to place Facen on. I placed my hands under Facen's knees and lifted him onto the gurney.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>R. Sanchez</b>	ID # <b>4659</b>	DIVISION <b>IB-PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>H.T.</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11-17-05</b>	TIME REVIEWED <b>2115</b>
--	---------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------

## NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION: Use of Force

CASE NUMBER: 05080923-L

REPORT DATE: 11/17/2005

I did not use any other force on Façen.

At about 1800 hours I notified Sergeant Turner #2246 of the use of force incident via a telephone.

REPORTING OFFICER R. Sanchez	ID # 4659	DIVISION IB-PAT	REVIEWED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE REVIEWED 11-17-05	TIME REVIEWED 2115
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY' S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED ☐ ARR./JCR ☐ MISC. CITE  
FROM: ☐ CRIME ☒ OTHER

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) Deputy Report		CASE NUMBER NA 05081861-H			Page 01 of 01	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT 1173 Front St. SDCJ Vehicle Sallyport		MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	DAY OF WEEK WED	TIME 0930
CITY San Diego CA. 92101		BEAT 021				
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Facen, Vannesa DOB: (b)(5)(A)		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11/17/2005, at approximately 1715 hours, I was working as the Processing Sergeant at San Diego Central Jail (SDCJ). I responded to the SDCJ Vehicle sally port to supervise the arrival of a combative arrestee later identified as Facen, Vanessa when the following occurred.

**DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:**

When I arrived in the vehicle sally port I contacted the arresting deputies. Due to Facen's behavior and actions it was decided he would need to be cleared at County Mental Health (CMH) prior to being accepted at SDCJ. Deputy Farr #2618 and or Hunrichs #0985 informed me Facen was cleared by the Psychiatric Staff at Grossmont Hospital.

One of them provided me with Facen's release paper work from Grossmont Hospital. In the paper work it showed Facen had been seen by Grossmont's Psychiatric Unit. However, it was discovered the staff member from Grossmont's Psychiatric Unit that interviewed Facen was a Social Worker and not someone that met SDCJ's criteria for a psychiatric clearance.

During the time I talked to Grossmont Hospital staff and the arresting deputies Facen kicked the window out of the patrol car. When I returned to the vehicle where Facen was he had been removed from the car and was lying face down on the ground. Facen was resisting the deputies physically and would not listen to their directions and orders to stop resisting. During this time Facen was yelling and screaming. Once Facen was placed into restraints he was placed onto a gurney.

Facen continued to yell during this time. Because Facen needed to be evaluated by CMH prior to him being accepted into SDCJ he needed to be transported to CMH. I went to the Intake Control area and asked for one of the deputies to call 911 and ask if the fire department would transport a combative prisoner. Within a few minutes I returned to where Facen was. I noticed Facen was now quiet and did not appear to be awake.

I asked Deputy Deering #0705 to check Facen's breathing and pulse. Deputy Deering told me Facen was not breathing and could not find a pulse. I instructed the deputies that were present to again check for Facen's pulse and breathing. They were unable to

REPORTING OFFICER: E. Meeky	ARJIS # 5411	DIVISION DET	APPROVED BY: J. [Signature]	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	TIME 0930
--------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

CASE # 05081861-H

find either one. The deputies started rescue breathing and chest compressions (CPR) on Facen. I informed SDCJ Medical Staff of the medical emergency and asked for their assistance and then asked the Intake Control Deputy to again call 911 and inform them of the change in status and the need for their immediate response.

The deputies and SDCJ medical staff continued CPR until Paramedics arrived and they took over the scene.

REPORTING OFFICER: <i>E. Meeky</i>	ARJIS # <i>5411</i>	DIVISION <i>DET</i>	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <i>09</i>	DAY <i>13</i>	YEAR <i>06</i>	TIME <i>0930</i>
---------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

ARJIS-9C REV 8/01

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED ☐ ARR./JCR ☐ MISC. CITE  
FROM: ☐ CRIME ☒ OTHER

CASE NUMBER 05081861-H			Page 1 of 2	
MONTH 11	DAY 21	YEAR 05	DAY OF WEEK MON	TIME 1830
LOCATION OF INCIDENT 200 West Arbor Drive			CITY San Diego	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	
			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**SYNOPSIS:**

I was assigned to guard an in custody suspect, named Vanessa Facen who was in the Intensive Care Unit at U.C.S.D. Hospital in Hillcrest. Facen was unconscious and was on life support. During my shift, the medical staff determined Facen to be unable to sustain life and pronounced her deceased at 1530 hours. I notified the Sheriff's Communications Center and the Central Detention Facility Lt. Birdsong of Facen's death. Sheriff's Homicide Detectives and the San Diego County Coroner's Medical Examiner were dispatched to the hospital. The investigation was relinquished to these two entities.

**ORIGIN:**

An investigation of death, at U.C.S.D. Hospital, 200 W. Arbor Dr. San Diego, CA 92103.

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 11-21-2005, at about 0600 hours, I arrived at the second floor Intensive Care Unit of U.C.S.D. Hospital in Hillcrest and relieved another Deputy Sheriff guarding suspect Vanessa Facen. Facen was unconscious and was on life support. Facen was being attended to by the on-duty I.C.U. medical staff.

At about 0930 hours, Facen was transferred to the ninth floor Intensive Care Unit where the medical staff on this floor maintained medical attention.

Throughout the late morning and afternoon, the medical staff discussed Facen's medical condition. Apparently, Facen had no brain activity and was unable to sustain life without life support. I was in communication with the Sheriff's Communications Center and Lt. Birdsong at the Central Detention Facility keeping them updated as to Facen's status.

At about 1530 hours, Doctor (b)(5)(B) determined Facen's brain unable to sustain life. He pronounced Facen deceased and the medical staff discontinued the life support.

At about 1534 hours, I made notification to Lt. Birdsong of Facen's death.

At about 1538 hours, I made notification to the Sheriff's Communications Center.

At about 1545 hours, I spoke with Sergeant R. Empson of the Sheriff's Homicide Division. He informed me that two Sheriff's Homicide Detectives would be enroute to conduct an investigation. At about the same time, Vanessa Facen's mother, (b)(5)(B) and two family friends, (b)(5)(B) arrived to see Vanessa. I had advised Lt. Birdsong of this and was told they could see Vanessa. I monitored their visit which lasted about forty-five minutes. (b)(5)(B) were then directed to a ninth floor waiting room to wait for the Homicide Detectives and the Medical Examiner.

At about 1645 hours, Medical Examiner, (b)(5)(B) arrived.

At about 1705 hours, Sheriff's Homicide Investigators, Altenhof and Goldberg arrived and the scene was relinquished to them.

REPORTING OFFICER R. Huoson	ARJIS # M43	DIVISION DET.	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 21	YEAR 05	TIME 1700
--------------------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

**BACKGROUND INFORMATION:** None.**STATEMENTS:**

Statement of &gt;

**EVIDENCE:** None.


Item #	Description	Location Found	Found by	How Marked	Disposition

**INJURIES:****PROPERTY DAMAGE:** None.**FOLLOW-UP:**

Referred to Sheriff's Homicide Division.

**RELATED REPORTS:**

S.D.S.O. Case #05080923-L

REPORTING OFFICER 	ARJIS # 1443	DIVISION DET.	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 21	YEAR 05	TIME 1700
---	-----------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

ARJIS-SC REV 8/01

# INFORMATION REQUIRED FOR DEATH IN CUSTODY REPORTING INMATE INFORMATION

## DOJ USE ONLY

### RECORD KEY

#### AGENCY TYPE

- ☐ 1 Police
- ☐ 2 Sheriff
- ☐ 3 Probation
- ☐ 4 State
- ☐ 5 Other Local
- ☐ 6 Federal

#### AGENCY NCIC NUMBER

### DATE OF DEATH

11/26/05

### INMATE NAME

FALEN VANESSA  
Last First Middle

### INMATE/CASE NUMBER

### CII NUMBER

### DATE OF BIRTH

(b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(A)

## CJSC USE

### CUSTODY OFFENSE

459 PC

### RACE

- ☐ A Other Asian
- ☒ B Black
- ☐ C Chinese
- ☐ D Cambodian
- ☐ F Filipino
- ☐ G Guamanian
- ☐ H Hispanic
- ☐ I Indian
- ☐ J Japanese
- ☐ K Korean
- ☐ L Laotian
- ☐ O Other
- ☐ P Pac Islander
- ☐ S Samoan
- ☐ U Hawaiian
- ☐ V Vietnamese
- ☐ W White
- ☐ Z Asian Indian
- ☐ X Unknown

### SEX

- ☒ M Male
- ☐ F Female

### CUSTODY STATUS

- ☐ 0 Unknown
- ☐ 1 In Transit
- ☒ 2 Awaiting Booking
- ☐ 3 Booked - No Charges Filed
- ☐ 4 Booked - Awaiting Trial
- ☐ 5 Sentenced
- ☐ 6 Out of Court
- ☐ 9 Other

### FACILITY OF INJURY OR ONSET OF ILLNESS

- ☐ U Unknown
- ☐ 0 None
- ☒ 1 County Jail
- ☐ 2 Adult Camp or Ranch
- ☐ 3 Local Juvenile Facility
- ☐ 4 Local Hospital
- ☐ 5 CDC/CRC
- ☐ 6 CYA
- ☐ 7 State Hospital
- ☐ 8 City Jail
- ☐ 9 Other

### LOCATION OF INJURY (IF APPLICABLE)

- ☐ 0 Unknown
- ☐ 1 Administrative
- ☒ 2 Booking
- ☐ 3 Living
- ☐ 4 Common
- ☐ 5 Holding
- ☐ 6 Medical Treatment
- ☐ 8 Not Applicable
- ☐ 9 Other

### FACILITY OF DEATH

- ☐ U Unknown
- ☐ 0 None
- ☐ 1 County Jail
- ☐ 2 Adult Camp or Ranch
- ☒ 3 Local Juvenile Facility
- ☐ 4 Local Hospital
- ☐ 5 CDC/CRC
- ☐ 6 CYA
- ☐ 7 State Hospital
- ☐ 8 City Jail
- ☐ 9 Other

### LOCATION OF DEATH

- ☐ 0 Unknown
- ☐ 1 Administrative
- ☐ 2 Booking
- ☐ 3 Living
- ☐ 4 Common
- ☐ 5 Holding
- ☐ 6 Medical Treatment
- ☐ 8 Not Applicable
- ☒ 9 Other

### CAUSE OF DEATH

- ☒ 0 Pending/Unknown
- ☐ 1 Natural
- ☐ 2 Accidental
- ☐ 3 Suicide
- ☐ 4 Homicide Willful (Custodial Staff)
- ☐ 5 Homicide Willful (Other Inmate)
- ☐ 6 Homicide Justified (Custodial Staff)
- ☐ 7 Homicide Justified (Other Inmate)
- ☐ 8 Execution
- ☐ 9 Other
- ☐ AIDS
- ☐ Tuberculosis
- ☐ Other Communicable Disease

### MEANS OF DEATH

- ☐ 0 Unknown
- ☐ 1 Mandated Method
- ☐ 2 Firearm
- ☐ 3 Club, Blunt Instrument
- ☐ 4 Hands, Feet, Fists
- ☐ 5 Knife, Cutting Instrument
- ☐ 6 Hanging, Strangulation
- ☐ 7 Drug Overdose
- ☒ 8 Not Applicable
- ☐ 9 Other

### DATA SOURCE

- ☐ 0 Unknown
- ☐ 1 Coroner's Report
- ☐ 2 Death Certificate
- ☐ 9 Other

### COUNTY

SAN DIEGO

### FACILITY NAME

CENTRAL DETENTION / UCSD MED CTR

Note: If this form is used to provide information to the Department of Justice, a copy of an incident report describing the events surrounding the death must be attached.

### Name and Title:

(b)(5)(B)

### Investigative Specialist

### Agency/Address/Telephone:

SAN DIEGO SHERIFF - HOMICIDE

(b)(5)(B)

PO BOX 939062, SAN DIEGO, CA 92193-9062

Mail or FAX completed form to: Department of Justice, Death In Custody, P. O. Box 903427, Sacramento, CA 94203-4270. FAX (b)(5)(A)

If you have any questions, contact Death in Custody Unit at (b)(5)(A)

\* GENDER = TRANSEXUAL



**San Diego County Sheriff's Department**  
**Homicide Detail**  
**Team 2**



**Death**  
**Investigation**

**CASE # 05081861-H**

**DATE:** November 17/21, 2005

**LOCATION:** 1173 Front Street, San Diego, California  
200 West Arbor Drive, San Diego California

**INVESTIGATORS ASSIGNED:**

Sergeant R. Empson, Detective W. Altenhof, Detective C. Goldberg

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Section</u>
Department of Justice Notification	1	Deputy's Report by C. Lucidine (Case# 05080923-L)	8
Synopsis	2	Deputy's Report by G. Davis (Case# 05080923-L)	9
Death Investigation face sheet by Detective W. Altenhof	3	Deputy's Report by W. Hout (Case# 05080923-L)	10
Arrest Report (Burglary) by Deputy Spillman (Case# 05080923-L)	4	Officer's Report by J. Chambers (La Mesa PD) (Case# 05080923-L)	11
Crime Report (Burglary) by Deputy Spillman (Case# 05080923-L)	5	Deputy's Report by B. Farr (Case# 05080923-L)	12
Deputy's Report by M. Pata (Case# 05080923-L)	6	Deputy's Report by K. Hunrichs (Case# 05080923-L)	13
Deputy's Report by K. Feistel (Case# 05080923-L)	7		



Deputy's Report by J. Deering (Case# 05080923-L)	14	UCSD Medical Records	33
Deputy's Report by R. Martinez (Case# 05080923-L)	15	California Driver License Information – Vanessa Facen	34
Deputy's Report by C. Bartlett (Case# 05080923-L)	16	Prior Booking Information – Vanessa Facen (b)(5)(C)	35
Deputy's Report by R Sanchez (Case# 05080923-L)	17	Criminal History for Vanessa Facen	36
Deputy's Report by Sgt. E. Meeks (Case# 05081861-H)	18	Booking Intake Slip for Vanessa Facen	37
Deputy's Report by R. Hudson (Case# 05081861-H)	19	Probable Cause Declaration for Arrest	38
Detective Follow-up by W. Altenhof	20	CAD Report (#4782678) November 17, 2005 (0127 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	39
Lab Reports by FET (b)(5)(B)	21	CAD Report (#4782766) November 17, 2005 (0434 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	40
Lab Reports by FET (b)(5)(B)	22	CAD Report (#4782767) November 17, 2005 (0434 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	41
Autopsy Viewing Report by Detective S. Enyeart	23	CAD Report (#4782787) November 17, 2005 (0521 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	42
Medical Examiner Investigator's Report by (b)(5)(B)	24	CAD Report (#4782791) November 17, 2005 (0536 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	43
Autopsy Report by Doctor (b)(5)(B)	25	CAD Report (#4784386) November 17, 2005 (1758 hours) 1173 Front St (SDCJ)	44
Toxicology Report from ME's Office	26	CAD Report (#4790682) November 21, 2005 (1119 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	45
Toxicology Report from Grossmont Hospital	27	Press Articles	46
Toxicology Report from UCSD Medical Center	28	Evidence List	47
Toxicology Report from Pacific Toxicology Laboratory	29	D. A. Letter	48
AMR Run Sheet	30		
Grossmont Hospital Medical Records	31		
Medic 68 Run Sheet (SDCJ to UCSD)	32		

JESUS RODRIGUEZ  
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

OFFICE OF  
**THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY**  
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO  
BONNIE M. DUMANIS  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

San Diego  
330 West Broadway  
San Diego, CA 92101  
(619) 531-4040

<http://www.sandiegoda.com>

February 1, 2007

Sheriff William B. Kolender  
San Diego Sheriff's Department  
9621 Ridgehaven Court  
San Diego, CA 92123

**Re: In-custody death of Vanessa Facen, arrested by San Diego Sheriff's  
deputies on November 17, 2005, Case #05081861-H; died at UCSD Medical  
Center on November 21, 2005; DA Special Operations Case No. 05-157CD;  
Deputy District Attorney assigned: A. Craig Rooten**

Dear Sheriff Kolender:

We have reviewed the reports and other materials submitted by your department and the La Mesa Police Department concerning the arrest and subsequent death of Vanessa Facen.

The deceased, Vanessa Facen, was 35 years old. She resided at (b)(5)(A) in Spring Valley. (b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)  
(b)(5)(C) At the time of her death, Ms. Facen was living as a woman and taking hormones as part of a transgender procedure, although she was a male.

Law enforcement personnel involved in Ms. Facen's arrest and transport to Grossmont Hospital, San Diego Central Jail, and UCSD Medical Center included Sheriff's deputies Daryl Spillman, Michael Pata, Ken Feistel, Christi Lucidine, Garner Davis, Brian Hout, Brad Farr, Ken Hunrichs, Jonathan Deering, Roberto Martinez, Crystal Bartlett, Richard Sanchez, Ronnie Hudson, Sergeant Ed Meeks, and La Mesa Police Officer Jeffrey Chambers. Non-law enforcement witnesses to the series of incidents that preceded Ms. Facen's death include Ms. Facen's next door neighbors and transporting American Medical Response (AMR) ambulance personnel.

The reports indicate on November 17, 2005, at 5:36 a.m., your department received an emergency 911 call from a resident in the 1900 block of Terracina Circle. The caller reported his neighbor, Vanessa Facen, had broken into his home. Ms. Facen, who was naked at the time, forced her way into her neighbor's home by breaking through a second story bedroom window, breaking the glass and cutting herself in the process.

Earlier that evening, your department had received four calls for service over a four hour period complaining about loud music coming from Ms. Facen's residence, that a person matching Ms. Facen's description and wearing only a jacket was knocking on doors asking for money, and that Ms. Facen, who was barely clothed, was walking around her apartment screaming that the world was coming to an end and that she wanted pills. The deputies dispatched to these earlier calls were unable to locate Ms. Facen.

Two emergency 911 calls made that night reveal that Ms. Facen appeared to be incoherent when she broke into her neighbor's residence. Her neighbors reported she was naked and bleeding from lacerations she received when she broke through the window. She can be heard yelling incoherently on one of the 911 recordings. She can also be heard making statements that people were trying to kill her, that she had (b)(5)(C) that she had survived the earthquake, and that the next earthquake was going to wipe out all the white devils.

Ms. Facen's neighbor stayed on the phone with Sheriff's dispatch as he spoke face-to-face with Ms. Facen, trying to persuade her to leave the house. The neighbor's wife (who also made a 911 call) and 13 year-old child huddled together in a locked second story bedroom as her husband attempted to convince Ms. Facen to leave.

When deputies arrived, Ms. Facen began screaming violently at them. Ms. Facen's neighbor tried to calm her down and get her to open the door and go outside and talk to the deputies. Deputies Spillman, Licudine and Feistel entered the home and saw Ms. Facen naked and covered in her own blood. They arrested and handcuffed her at gunpoint. Ms. Facen told the deputies she was (b)(5)(C)

The deputies summoned paramedics to the scene to treat the cuts Ms. Facen sustained when she broke into the neighbor's home. An ambulance was summoned to transport Ms. Facen to Grossmont Hospital. At the request of AMR personnel, Deputy Davis accompanied Ms. Facen in the ambulance. Ms. Facen was secured to the gurney with handcuffs and soft leg restraints.

During transport Ms. Facen became combative. She began kicking her legs in an attempt to free herself from the restraints. She eventually succeeded in getting free and began spitting at Deputy Davis and the paramedic. Ms. Facen told Deputy Davis she had (b)(5)(C) and was going to give it to him. Deputy Davis and the paramedic tried physically restraining Ms. Facen but she twisted free from their grasps and continued spitting.

Deputy Davis called for emergency assistance and told the ambulance attendants to pull over and stop. Ms. Facen tried to stand up and spat at Deputy Davis, who sprayed Ms. Facen with two bursts of pepper spray. Fearing for their safety, Deputy Davis and the

two AMR paramedics got out of the ambulance, leaving Ms. Facen inside, and waited for assistance. Even though she was still cuffed to gurney's handrails, Ms. Facen was able to kick out the rear window of the ambulance.

Spillman, Licudine, Feistel and La Mesa Police Officer Chambers responded to Deputy Davis's call for help. When Deputy Licudine opened the ambulance door, Ms. Facen spat in her face. Officer Chambers reported that Ms. Facen was yelling statements like, "killing all the white women, black geeks unite, I'll spit on you, and I'll kill all of you."

When the ambulance doors were opened, Officer Chambers fired a Taser at Ms. Facen, striking her in the back and immobilizing her long enough for the deputies to place a spit sock over her head. However, before Ms. Facen could be secured to the gurney, she grabbed Deputy Licudine's left arm and dug her fingernails into her skin. Deputy Licudine's arms were covered with Ms. Facen's blood. Officer Chambers again shot Ms. Facen with the Taser. The deputies were then able to control and restrain Ms. Facen and the paramedics administered a sedative to Ms. Facen, which calmed her. AMR and Sheriff's personnel were then able to transport Ms. Facen to Grossmont Hospital.

AMR staff reported that because Ms. Facen was extremely combative they were unable to monitor her blood pressure or pulse. They noted Ms. Facen appeared to be under the influence of a controlled substance, was hallucinating, and was threatening to give Sheriff's, fire department, and AMR personnel the (b)(5)(C) AMR staff reported that Ms. Facen broke through the soft restraints, began masturbating, became combative, spit at staff, was pepper sprayed, kicked out the rear window of the ambulance, and was tasered.

At 4:33 p.m. Ms. Facen was cleared by Grossmont Hospital for booking. Deputy Farr secured Ms. Facen with leg and waist chains and transported her to County Jail. During transport, Ms. Facen again became agitated. At the jail Ms. Facen began kicking the rear door from inside the patrol car and spitting at Deputy Farr. In response, Deputy Farr pepper sprayed Ms. Facen, who then shattered and broke out the patrol car's rear passenger window. Deputies Farr and Hunrich used a bed sheet to shield themselves from Ms. Facen's spitting as they pulled her from the back seat.

While being removed from the car, Ms. Facen lunged at Deputy Farr, who jabbed at her with his baton to keep her away. As Ms. Facen was being pulled from the backseat, she tried to scratch Deputy Hunrichs in an apparent effort to infect him with (b)(5)(C) In response, Deputy Farr hit her with his baton in the thigh and bicep about six times until the other deputies were able to handcuff her behind her back. The deputies placed the bed sheet over Ms. Facen's head to keep her from spitting at them.

Ms. Facen was placed face down on a gurney. Her hands and feet were secured with cuffs. Deputies held Ms. Facen on the gurney by controlling her feet, head and upper body but she continued struggling. One deputy said he used his knee and applied pressure to Ms. Facen's back to keep her from falling off the gurney. Another deputy held her legs. Another Deputy held the bed sheet over Ms. Facen's head to prevent her from spitting on them.

While in this position Ms. Facen stopped struggling. The deputies checked for a pulse and breathing but found neither. They removed Ms. Facen from the gurney, placed her on the floor, removed the spit sock, bed sheet and restraints, and began CPR until paramedics arrived. She was revived and transported by ambulance to the UCSD Medical Center where she was treated in the Intensive Care Unit. She remained comatose throughout this hospitalization.

On November 21, 2005 at 3:30 p.m., four days after Ms. Facen's arrest, Dr. (b)(5)(B) declared her brain dead and removed her from life support systems.

On November 23, 2005, Deputy Medical Examiner Doctor (b)(5)(B) performed an autopsy on Ms. Facen's body. Dr. (b)(5)(B) determined the cause of death to be Hypoxic/Ischemic Encephalopathy (lack of oxygen to the brain) due to cardiopulmonary arrest during prone restraint for aggressive and psychotic behavior. The manner of death was determined by Dr. (b)(5)(B) to be accident. Ms. Facen was (b)(5)(C) and toxicological examinations revealed the presence of marijuana in her system.

There was evidence of blunt force trauma injuries (contusions and abrasions) and superficial cuts on Ms. Facen's face, back, scalp and extremities, which appear to be consistent with the force and restraining efforts reported by the arresting and transporting officers and jail personnel. Many of these injuries also appear to be consistent with the self-inflicted injuries Mr. Facen caused to herself during the burglary and by flailing around in the ambulance and patrol cars.

The autopsy also revealed there were no fractures or injuries of the internal organs, no evidence of petechiae, and no external evidence of a neck injury or evidence of neck compression. The hyoid bone and other throat structures were intact and there was no evidence of any fracturing. There was no evidence of rib or skull fractures. There was no epidural or subdural hemorrhaging, and there were no cerebral contusions.

In this case a number of circumstances came together and may have contributed to Ms. Facen's death—her mental condition at the time of the incident, violent struggling on numerous occasions, and the fact that she had to be forcibly restrained. Based upon our review of the facts and circumstances surrounding Ms. Facen's death, we conclude that the law enforcement personnel involved Ms. Facen's apprehension and restraint acted reasonably under the circumstances, and they bear no criminal liability for their actions.

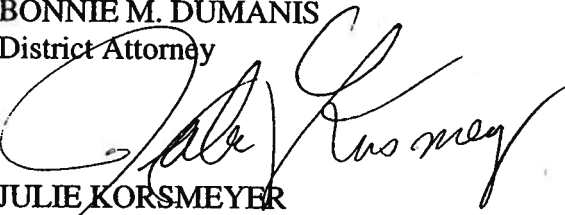
Sheriff William B. Kolender  
February 1, 2007  
Page 5 of 5

Compliance with your department's policies and procedures, tactical considerations, possible ways to improve training, and issues involving civil liability were not considered in our review. Accordingly, such a review should not be interpreted as expressing any opinion on the propriety, if any, of further action by you in these or other related matters.

Sincerely,

BONNIE M. DUMANIS  
District Attorney

By:

  
JULIE KORSMEYER  
Deputy District Attorney  
Chief, Special Operations Division

JK:jh

Cc: Captain Glenn Revell



# San Diego County Sheriff's Department Homicide Detail



Team 2

## Death Investigation

CASE # 05081861-H

DATE: November 17/21, 2005

LOCATION: 1173 Front Street, San Diego, California  
200 West Arbor Drive, San Diego California

### INVESTIGATORS ASSIGNED:

Sergeant R. Empson, Detective W. Altenhof, Detective C. Goldberg

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Section</u>
Department of Justice Notification	1	Deputy's Report by C. Lucidine (Case# 05080923-L)	8
Synopsis	2	Deputy's Report by G. Davis (Case# 05080923-L)	9
Death Investigation face sheet by Detective W. Altenhof	3	Deputy's Report by W. Hout (Case# 05080923-L)	10
Arrest Report (Burglary) by Deputy Spillman (Case# 05080923-L)	4	Officer's Report by J. Chambers (La Mesa PD) (Case# 05080923-L)	11
Crime Report (Burglary) by Deputy Spillman (Case# 05080923-L)	5	Deputy's Report by B. Farr (Case# 05080923-L)	12
Deputy's Report by M. Pata (Case# 05080923-L)	6	Deputy's Report by K. Hunrichs (Case# 05080923-L)	13
Deputy's Report by K. Feistel (Case# 05080923-L)	7		

Deputy's Report by J. Deering (Case# 05080923-L)	14
Deputy's Report by R. Martinez (Case# 05080923-L)	15
Deputy's Report by C. Bartlett (Case# 05080923-L)	16
Deputy's Report by R Sanchez (Case# 05080923-L)	17
Deputy's Report by Sgt. E. Meeks (Case# 05081861-H)	18
Deputy's Report by R. Hudson (Case# 05081861-H)	19
Detective Follow-up by W. Altenhof	20
Lab Reports by (b)(5)(B)	21
Lab Reports by (b)(5)(B)	22
Autopsy Viewing Report by Detective S. Enyeart	23
Medical Examiner Investigator's Report by (b)(5)(B)	24
Autopsy Report by Doctor (b)(5)(B)	25
Toxicology Report from ME's Office	26
Toxicology Report from Grossmont Hospital	27
Toxicology Report from UCSD Medical Center	28
Toxicology Report from Pacific Toxicology Laboratory	29
AMR Run Sheet	30
Grossmont Hospital Medical Records	31
Medic 68 Run Sheet (SDCJ to UCSD)	32

UCSD Medical Records	33
California Driver License Information – Vanessa Facen	34
Prior Booking Information – Vanessa Facen (b)(5)(C)	35
Criminal History for Vanessa Facen	36
Booking Intake Slip for (b)(5)(A), (b)(5)(B)	37
Probable Cause Declaration for Arrest	38
CAD Report (#4782678) November 17, 2005 (0127 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	39
CAD Report (#4782766) November 17, 2005 (0434 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	40
CAD Report (#4782767) November 17, 2005 (0434 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	41
CAD Report (#4782787) November 17, 2005 (0521 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	42
CAD Report (#4782791) November 17, 2005 (0536 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	43
CAD Report (#4784386) November 17, 2005 (1758 hours) 1173 Front St (SDCJ)	44
CAD Report (#4790682) November 21, 2005 (1119 hours) (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle	45
Press Articles	46
Evidence List	47
D. A. Letter	48



# INFORMATION REQUIRED FOR DEATH IN CUSTODY REPORTING INMATE INFORMATION

**DOJ USE ONLY**

**RECORD KEY**

**AGENCY TYPE**

☐ 1 Police  
☐ 2 Sheriff  
☐ 3 Probation  
☐ 4 State  
☐ 5 Other Local  
☐ 6 Federal

**AGENCY NCIC NUMBER**

**CJSC USE**

**DATE OF DEATH**  
11/21/05

**INMATE NAME**  
FACEN VANESSA  
 Last First Middle

**INMATE/CASE NUMBER**  
05080923H

**CII NUMBER**  
 (b)(5)(A)

**DATE OF BIRTH**  
 (b)(5)(A)

**CUSTODY OFFENSE**

459 PC

**RACE**

☐ A Other Asian ☐ L Laotian  
☒ B Black ☐ O Other  
☐ C Chinese ☐ P Pac Islander  
☐ D Cambodian ☐ S Samoan  
☐ F Filipino ☐ U Hawaiian  
☐ G Guamanian ☐ V Vietnamese  
☐ H Hispanic ☐ W White  
☐ I Indian ☐ Z Asian Indian  
☐ J Japanese ☐ X Unknown  
☐ K Korean

**SEX**

☒ M Male  
☐ F Female

**CUSTODY STATUS**

☐ 0 Unknown  
☐ 1 In Transit  
☒ 2 Awaiting Booking  
☐ 3 Booked - No Charges Filed  
☐ 4 Booked - Awaiting Trial  
☐ 5 Sentenced  
☐ 6 Out of Court  
☐ 9 Other

**FACILITY OF INJURY OR ONSET OF ILLNESS**

☐ U Unknown ☐ 5 CDC/CRC  
☐ 0 None ☐ 6 CYA  
☒ 1 County Jail ☐ 7 State Hospital  
☐ 2 Adult Camp or Ranch ☐ 8 City Jail  
☐ 3 Local Juvenile Facility ☐ 9 Other  
☐ 4 Local Hospital

**LOCATION OF INJURY (IF APPLICABLE)**

☐ 0 Unknown  
☐ 1 Administrative  
☒ 2 Booking  
☐ 3 Living  
☐ 4 Common  
☐ 5 Holding  
☐ 6 Medical Treatment  
☐ 8 Not Applicable  
☐ 9 Other

**FACILITY OF DEATH**

☐ U Unknown ☐ 5 CDC/CRC  
☐ 0 None ☐ 6 CYA  
☐ 1 County Jail ☐ 7 State Hospital  
☐ 2 Adult Camp or Ranch ☐ 8 City Jail  
☐ 3 Local Juvenile Facility ☐ 9 Other  
☒ 4 Local Hospital

**LOCATION OF DEATH**

☐ 0 Unknown  
☐ 1 Administrative  
☐ 2 Booking  
☐ 3 Living  
☐ 4 Common  
☐ 5 Holding  
☐ 6 Medical Treatment  
☐ 8 Not Applicable  
☒ 9 Other

**CAUSE OF DEATH**

☒ 0 Pending/Unknown  
☐ 1 Natural ☐ AIDS ☐ Tuberculosis ☐ Other Communicable Disease  
☐ 2 Accidental  
☐ 3 Suicide  
☐ 4 Homicide Willful (Custodial Staff)  
☐ 5 Homicide Willful (Other Inmate)  
☐ 6 Homicide Justified (Custodial Staff)  
☐ 7 Homicide Justified (Other Inmate)  
☐ 8 Execution  
☐ 9 Other

**MEANS OF DEATH**

☐ 0 Unknown  
☐ 1 Mandated Method  
☐ 2 Firearm  
☐ 3 Club, Blunt Instrument  
☐ 4 Hands, Feet, Fists  
☐ 5 Knife, Cutting Instrument  
☐ 6 Hanging, Strangulation  
☐ 7 Drug Overdose  
☒ 8 Not Applicable  
☐ 9 Other

**DATA SOURCE**

☐ 0 Unknown  
☐ 1 Coroner's Report  
☐ 2 Death Certificate  
☐ 9 Other

**COUNTY**

SAN DIEGO

**FACILITY NAME**

CENTRAL DETENTION / UCSD MEDICAL

**Note:** If this form is used to provide information to the Department of Justice, a copy of an incident report describing the events surrounding the death must be attached.

**SUBMITTED BY** Please print the following information:  
 Name and Title: JEFFERY M. ROBERTSON, INVESTIGATIVE SPECIALIST  
 Agency/Address/Telephone: SAN DIEGO SHERIFF - HOMICIDE (b)(5)(A)  
PO BOX 939062, SAN DIEGO, CA 92193-9062

Mail or FAX completed form to: Department of Justice, Death In Custody, P. O. Box 903427,  
 Sacramento, CA 94203-4270. FAX (b)(5)(A)

If you have any questions, contact Death in Custody Unit at (b)(5)(A)

\* GENDER = TRANSEXUAL

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 1 of 8**

**ORIGIN:**

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1535 hours, Homicide Sergeant Empson (#0819) requested I conduct an investigation into the death of a prisoner who was in the custody of the Sheriff's Department. The deceased prisoner was identified as being Vanessa Facen (b)(5)(A). Facen was pronounced deceased at UCSD Medical Center in San Diego on Monday, November 21, 2005 at approximately 1530 hours by (b)(5)(B).

**INVESTIGATION:**

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1535 hours, I attended a briefing conducted by Homicide Sergeant Empson. The briefing occurred in the office of the Homicide Detail, located at 9621 Ridgehaven Court in San Diego. The briefing was attended by Detective Goldberg (#1110) and Detective Jenkins (#2267).

**BRIEFING:**


On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0536 hours, a person later identified as Vanessa Facen jumped through a second story window of a residence at (b)(5)(A). Facen was naked when he jumped through the window and he fell to the first story of the residence. The deputies from the Lemon Grove Sheriff Station responded to the incident and they took Facen into custody at gunpoint. Facen became cooperative with the deputies and he was taken into custody for a mental evaluation. Facen was also arrested for residential burglary. Facen was injured when he jumped through the window of the residence. Therefore, paramedics responded to the scene and they began to transport Facen to Grossmont Hospital for treatment of his injuries.

While Facen was being transported to Grossmont Hospital, Facen became violent in the rear of the ambulance. Due to Facen's violent behavior, a Deputy Sheriff sprayed Facen with Oleoresin Capsicum (OC). Facen continued to be violent and a La Mesa Police Officer responded to the scene with a taser. The La Mesa Police Officer deployed his taser and activated it twice on Facen. After Facen was subdued, the paramedics continued to transport him to Grossmont Hospital.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, Facen was medically cleared by Grossmont Hospital staff for booking into the county jail. Facen was transported to the San Diego Central Jail for booking. The medical staff at San Diego Central Jail refused to accept Facen at the

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 2 of 8**

jail and requested that Facen be taken to County Mental Health for an evaluation. While in the vehicle sally port at the San Diego Central Jail, Facen again became violent and he kicked the rear window out of a patrol vehicle. The deputies restrained Facen on a gurney and he went into Cardiac Arrest. Facen was transported to UCSD Medical Center for treatment. While Facen was at UCSD Medical Center, the hospital staff reported that Facen's organs were functioning.

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1530 hours, Facen was pronounced deceased by (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED]

**INVESTIGATION:** (Continued)

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1705 hours, Detective Goldberg and I arrived at UCSD Medical Center where we contacted Medical Examiner Investigator (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] Medical Examiner Investigator (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] and Deputy Hudson (#1443) in the Medical Intensive Care Unit (MICU) on the 9<sup>th</sup> floor of UCSD Medical Center in San Diego. Facen was in MICU Bed #1. Forensic Evidence Technician (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] arrived at the hospital a short time later to take photographs of Facen. Medical Examiner Investigator (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] processed Facen's body for evidence.<sup>1</sup>

Facen was dressed in a blue hospital gown and his left ankle was chained to the bed. Medical intervention was obvious. Facen had what appeared to be a band-aid on the big toe of his right foot, a bandage on his left middle finger, stitches on his left little finger, a bandage on his left forearm, two abrasions on his right knee, an abrasion on his upper right shin, and a scratch above his right hip.

Facen's head, hands, and feet were bagged for evidentiary purposes. Facen was placed inside a white vinyl body bag and the body bag was sealed at approximately 1825 hours with a red plastic tamper proof seal bearing number "0106117." HS&B Transportation Service representative (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] transported Facen's body to the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (ME's Case# 05-2270).

Detective Goldberg and I cleared from UCSD Medical Center at approximately 1835 hours.

On Wednesday, November 23, 2005, at approximately 0935 hours, Doctor (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] from the Medical Examiner's Office conducted an autopsy on Vanessa Facen's body (ME Case# 05-2270). The cause of death was later determined to be **HYPOXIC / ISCHEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY DUE TO CARDIOPULMONARY ARREST**

<sup>1</sup> See Investigative Report by MEI (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] for details.

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 3 of 8**

**DURING PRONE RESTRAINT FOR AGGRESSIVE AND PSYCHOTIC BEHAVIOR.** The manner of death was determined to be **ACCIDENT**.<sup>2</sup> The Toxicology Report indicated Facen's blood tested presumptive [REDACTED]

(b)(5)(C) 3

On Tuesday, November 29, 2005, at approximately 0855 hours, I arrived at the Lemon Grove Sheriff Station and met with FET (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] FET (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] took photographs of patrol vehicle #20130 (License# 1170616), which was parked in the rear parking lot at the station. Facen had been transported from Grossmont Hospital to San Diego Central Jail in the patrol vehicle on November 17, 2005. Facen damaged the patrol vehicle during an incident that occurred in the vehicle sally port of the San Diego Central Jail.

The following damage to patrol vehicle #20130 was noted:

1. The left rear door window was smashed out. Glass was seen on the left rear floorboard of the vehicle. (As seen in the two photographs below.)



<sup>2</sup> See autopsy report by Doctor (b)(5)(B) [REDACTED] for details.

<sup>3</sup> See Toxicology Report from the Medical Examiner's Office for details.

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof [Signature] ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson [Signature] ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 4 of 8**

2. The left rear door window frame was bent outward. (As seen in the photograph below.)



3. What appeared to be blood was on the rear seat. (As seen in the three photographs below.)



Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006



**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 5 of 8**

4. What appeared to be spittle was on the plastic cage guard. (As seen in the photograph below.)



Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof *WA* ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson *RE* ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 6 of 8**

- 
5. What appeared to be spittle was on the right rear door window. (As seen in the photograph below.)




6. What appeared to be spittle was on the rear windshield. (As seen in the photograph below.)



Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 7 of 8**

- 
7. What appeared to be spittle was on the small window of the left rear door. (As seen in the photograph below.)



On Wednesday, February 01, 2006, (b)(5)(B) of the Medical Examiner's Office faxed me a copy of the laboratory report from Grossmont Hospital and UCSD Medical Center in reference to Facen. Based on the laboratory report from Grossmont Hospital, it appeared Facen's urine (which was collected on November 17, 2005) tested presumptive positive for (b)(5)(C). Based on the laboratory report from UCSD Medical Center, it appeared Facen's urine (which was collected on November 17, 2005) tested presumptive (b)(5)(C).

The investigation also revealed that a phlebotomist, LVN (b)(5)(B), from American Forensic Nurses collected a sample of blood from Facen while Facen was at Grossmont Hospital. The blood specimen was tested by Pacific Toxicology Laboratories and a laboratory report was generated. I obtained a copy of the laboratory report and I saw that the results of the drug panel were all negative. The drug panel included the following drugs:

1. Amphetamines
  - a. Amphetamine
  - b. Methamphetamine

---

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006



**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 8 of 8**

- 
2. Methylenedioxymethamphetamine
  3. Cocaine
    - a. Cocaine
    - b. Benzoylcegonine
  4. Opiates
    - a. Codeine
    - b. Morphine

I obtained a cassette tape that contained the two 911 calls made to the Sheriff's Communication Center in reference to Facen entering the residence at (b)(5)(A) in Spring Valley. The callers were identified as being (b)(5)(B) from (b)(5)(A) in Spring Valley. I transferred the two 911 calls from the cassette tape to a digital recorder. I then transferred the digital recording to an access controlled server on the Sheriff's Department computer network. I later transferred the digital recording from the Sheriff's Department computer network onto a compact disc. I later placed the compact disc and the cassette tape into Sheriff's Evidence. The Sheriff's Communication Center was unable to provide a recording of the radio traffic due to an equipment malfunction.

A check of Vanessa Facen's Criminal History revealed that Facen had (b)(5)(C)

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

7/26/2006



**San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab  
Crime Scene Report  
Evidence List**



**Suspect(s):** FACEN, VANNESSA

**Victim(s):**

**Name/Title:** (b)(5)(B)

**Crime:** DEATH INVESTIGATION

**Event Date:** 11/21/2005

**Case #** 05081861

Item	Item Description	Location/Source	Submitted By
1	Filmstrip #1179.	UCSD Hospital.	(b)(5)(B)

**Reported By**

(b)(5)(B)

**Reviewed By**

(b)(5)(B)

**Report Date:** 12/28/2005 (b)(5)(B)

12-28-05

Page 1 of 1

**FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN**



**San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab  
Crime Scene Report  
Evidence List**



**Suspect(s):** FACEN, VANNESSA

**Victim(s):**

**Name/Title:** (b)(5)(B)

**Crime:** DEATH INVESTIGATION

**Event Date:** 11/29/2005

**Case #** 05081861

Item	Item Description	Location/Source	Submitted By
2	Filmstrip #1196.	Lemon Grove Sheriff's Station. Sheriff's Vehicle #20130.	(b)(5)(B)
3	Filmstrip #1198.	Lemon Grove Sheriff's Station. Sheriff's Vehicle #20130.	(b)(5)(B)

**Reported By**

(b)(5)(B)

12/30/05

**Report Date:** 12/30/2005

(b)(5)(B)

**Reviewed By**

(b)(5)(B)

1-3-06

Page 1 of 1

**FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN**



**San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab  
Crime Scene Report  
Evidence List**



**Suspect(s):** FACEN, VANESSA (MALE)

**Victim(s):**

**Name/Title:** (b)(5)(B)

**Crime:** DEATH INVESTIGATION

**Event Date:** 11/23/2005

**Case #** 05081861

Item	Item Description	Location/Source	Submitted By
2	Paper bag from FACEN'S head [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	(b)(5)(B)
3	Paper bag from FACEN'S left hand [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
4	Paper bag from FACEN'S right hand [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
5	Paper bag from FACEN'S left foot [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
6	Paper bag from FACEN'S right foot [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
7	Reference Oral Swabs from FACEN [11/13/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
8	Left and right hand fingernail scrapings from FACEN [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
9	Plucked head hair sample from FACEN [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
10	Hospital gown removed from FACEN [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
11	Rib bone sample from FACEN [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
12	Purple-topped vial of FACEN'S morgue blood [11/23/05]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
13	Negative filmstrip #1167 [Autopsy - 1]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
14	Negative filmstrip #1172 [Autopsy - 2]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
15	Negative filmstrip #1171 [Autopsy - 3]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
16	Negative filmstrip #1168 [Autopsy - 4]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
17	Negative filmstrip #1170 [Autopsy - 5]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
18	Negative filmstrip #1169 [Autopsy - 6]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	
19	Negative filmstrip #1173 [Autopsy - 7]	San Diego Co. Medical Examiner's Ofc.	

**Reported By**

(b)(5)(B)

11/30/05

**Reviewed By**

(b)(5)(B)

**Report Date:** 11/30/2005

(b)(5)(B)

**Page** 1 of 2

**FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN**

Item	Item Description	Location/Source	Submitted By
20	Sealed manila envelope labeled "Seven Sheets of Major Case Prints from Vanessa FACEN". Rcvd. from LPE (b)(5)(B)	5255 Mt. Etna Dr. / SDSO Crime Laboratory	(b)(5)(B)

Reported By

(b)(5)(B)

11/30/05

Reviewed By

(b)(5)(B)

Report Date: 11/30/2005 (b)(5)(B)

11-29-05

Page 2 of 2

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

## PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM

San Diego Sheriff's Department

MO 3337  
8-1-06 15:40

DATE 7/26/2006		CRIME TYPE 920000 DEATH CASES		DIVISION Homicide		PAGE 1		CASE NUMBER 05081861-H	
CRIME DATE 11/17/2005		INCIDENT LOCATION 1173 Front St, San Diego, CA 92112				BILLING CODE H-Homicide Unit		KEY CASE NUMBER	
REPORTING OFFICER Altenhof, W.		ID 1874	ASSIGNED DETECTIVE Altenhof, W.		ID 1874	STATION/UNIT Central In	MAIL STOP O-41	DETECTIVE'S PHONE NUMBER (b)(5)(A)	
PERSON SUBMITTING (OTHER THAN DEPARTMENT)		OUTSIDE AGENCY				OUTSIDE AGENCY CASE NO.			
ADDRESS						PHONE			
HAS OTHER EVIDENCE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED ON THIS CASE?						LAB SERVICE?		No	
PEOPLE AFFILIATED WITH THE LISTED PROPERTY									
<input checked="" type="radio"/> RP	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Facen, Vanessa		RACE B		SEX M	DOB (b)(5)(A)	AGE 36		
W DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP (b)(5)(A)						HOME PHONE		
S SP	EMPLOYER/CHOOL INFORMATION (PARK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP				BUSINESS PHONE		
EVIDENCE INFORMATION SECTION									
ITEM #	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION				QUANTITY			
23	No	Cassette Tape of (2) 911 calls				1			
MAKE		MODEL		CALIBER		VALUE			
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE Criminal Case		FILE CONTROL #					
PROP. AFFILIATION State of Califo		NAME		SEARCH WARRANT?					
				FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?					
1 #	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION				QUANTITY			
24	No	Compact Disc / Copy of item 23; 911 tape				1			
MAKE		MODEL		CALIBER		VALUE			
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE Criminal Case		FILE CONTROL #					
PROP. AFFILIATION State of Califo		NAME		SEARCH WARRANT?					
				FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?					
ANALYSIS (Lab use only)									
ANALYSIS TYPE	PERSON ASSIGNED	ITEMS	DATE ASSIGNED	DATE COMPLETED	REGULAR TIME	OVERTIME	ADDITIONAL PROCESS		

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10814029\*

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10814030\*

END OF REPORT

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM

MO 3337 12-28-05 13:50

**San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab/Property/Evidence  
Bar Code Form**

Submitted By  
(b)(5)(B)

DATE: 12/28/2005

Submitted By: (b)(5)(B)

Victim:

Event Date: 11/29/2005

Detective: W. ALTENHOF Suspect: FACEN, VANNESSA

Location Code:

Address: LEMON GROVE STATION

LEMON GROVE

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Case #: 05081861

Item Description: Quantity: 37

Refrig?: No

Freeze?: No

Item #: 2

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Filmstrip #1196.

Make:

Model:

Caliber:



Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 26

Refrig?: No

Freeze?: No

Item #: 3

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Filmstrip #1198.

Make:

Model:

Caliber:



Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

Lab request

(b)(5)(B)

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

GW 11/30 845

San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab/Property/Evidence  
Bar Code Form

Submitted By: (b)(5)(B)

DATE: 11/29/2005

Submitted By: (b)(5)(B)

Victim:

Event Date: 11/29/2005

Detective: ALTENHOF Suspect: FACEN, VANESSA (MALE)

Location Code:

Address: SAN DIEGO COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINER'S SAN DIEGO  
OFFICE

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Case #: 05081861

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No

Item #: 2

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Paper bag from FACEN'S head [11/23/05]

Make:

Model:

Caliber:

Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

\*10759841\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No

Item #: 3

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Paper bag from FACEN'S left hand [11/23/05]

Make:

Model:

Caliber:

Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

\*10759842\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No

Item #: 4

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Paper bag from FACEN'S right hand [11/23/05]

Make:

Model:

Caliber:

Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

\*10759843\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No

Item #: 5

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Paper bag from FACEN'S left foot [11/23/05]

Make:

Model:

Caliber:

Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

\*10759844\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No

Item #: 6

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Paper bag from FACEN'S right foot [11/23/05]

Make:

Model:

Caliber:

Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

\*10759845\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 2 Refrig?: No Freeze?: Yes

Item #: 7

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Reference Oral Swabs from FACEN [11/13/05]

Make:

Model:

Caliber:

Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

\*10759846\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 2 Refrig?: No Freeze?: Yes

Item #: 8

S.D. SHERIFF P&E

Left and right hand fingernail scrapings from FACEN [11/23/05]

Make:

Model:

Caliber:

Search Warrant: No

Value: \$0.00

Hold for Prints: No

Serial #:

\*10759847\*

Lab request

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN  
(b)(5)(B)



Case #: 05081861

SW

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: Yes Item #: 9

Plucked head hair sample from FACEN [11/23/05] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759848\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 10

Hospital gown removed from FACEN [11/23/05] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759849\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: No Freeze?: Yes Item #: 11

Rib bone sample from FACEN [11/23/05] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759850\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 1 Refrig?: Yes Freeze?: No Item #: 12

Purple-topped vial of FACEN'S morgue blood [11/23/05] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759851\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 37 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 13

Negative filmstrip #1167 [Autopsy - 1] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759852\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 35 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 14

Negative filmstrip #1172 [Autopsy - 2] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759853\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 36 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 15

Negative filmstrip #1171 [Autopsy - 3] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759854\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 32 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 16

Negative filmstrip #1168 [Autopsy - 4] 11/23/05

Make: Model: Caliber:

Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&amp;E



\*10759855\*

Lab request

(b)(5)(B)

Page 2 of 3

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

Case #: 05081861

*SW*

Item Description: Quantity: 37 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 17

Negative filmstrip #1170 [Autopsy - 5]

*11/23/05*

Make: Model: Caliber:  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&E



\*10759856\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 37 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 18

Negative filmstrip #1169 [Autopsy - 6]

*11/23/05*

Make: Model: Caliber:  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&E



\*10759857\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 31 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 19

Negative filmstrip #1173 [Autopsy - 7]

*11/23/05*

Make: Model: Caliber:  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&E



\*10759858\*

Lab request

Item Description: Quantity: 7 Refrig?: No Freeze?: No Item #: 20

Sealed manila envelope labeled "Seven Sheets of Major Case Prints from Vanessa FACEN". Rcvd. from LPE (b)(5)(B) [11/29/05]

*11/29/05*

Make: Model: Caliber:  
Search Warrant: No Value: \$0.00 Hold for Prints: No Serial #:

S.D. SHERIFF P&E



\*10759859\*

Lab request

(b)(5)(B)

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN



# San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab Crime Scene Report



Case #: 05081861

Event #: 1

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Event Date: 11/21/2005

Time Notified: 4:30 PM

By whom: COMM CENTER

Event Address: UCSD HOSPITAL

General Location: SAN DIEGO

Time Arrived: 5:30 PM

Time Of Departure: 6:45 PM

Name/Title: (b)(5)(B) / FET

Detective: ALTENHOF

Detail: HOMICIDE

Team: 2

Agency: SDSO

Victim:

Suspect: FACEN, VANNESSA

Service Requested: PHOTOGRAPHS

## Narrative:

On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1630, I was contacted by the San Diego Sheriff's Communications Center and asked to respond to UCSD hospital, in San Diego. I arrived at approximately 1730 and met Sheriff's Homicide Detective W. ALTENHOF. This incident occurred at San Diego Central Jail and the suspect was transported to UCSD hospital.

After the briefing and under the direction of Detective ALTENHOF, I proceeded to take overall and specific photographs of the suspect VANNESSA FACEN. I finished and left UCSD at approximately 1845. I took all photographs with a Nikon N80 camera, a 24-85 variable lens and Kodak 200 ISO film. I released two CD's with thirty-six color images to Detective ALTENHOF.

Reported By

(b)(5)(B)

12/29/05

Report Date: 12/29/2005

(b)(5)(B)

Reviewed By

(b)(5)(B)

12-29-05

Page 1 of 1

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN



# San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab Crime Scene Report



Case #: 05081861

Event #: 5

Crime: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Event Date: 11/29/2005

Time Notified:

By whom: W. ALTENHOF

Event Address: LEMON GROVE STATION

General Location: LEMON GROVE

Time Arrived: 8:45 AM

Time Of Departure: 9:15 AM

Name/Title: R. LEGLER / FET

Detective: W. ALTENHOF

Detail: HOMICIDE

Team: 2

Agency: SDSO

Victim:

Suspect: FACEN, VANNESSA

Service Requested: PHOTOGRAPHS

**Narrative:**

On Tuesday, November 29, 2005, at approximately 0845, Forensic Evidence Technician A. (b)(5)(B) and I arrived at the Lemon Grove Sheriff's Station at approximately 0845. We met Sheriff's Homicide Detective ALTENHOF.

Under the direction of Detective ALTENHOF, I proceeded to take overall and specific photographs of Sheriff's vehicle #20130. We finished and left the Lemon Grove Station at approximately 0915.

I took all photographs with a Nikon N80 camera, a 24-85 variable lens and Kodak 200 ISO film.

Reported By:

(b)(5)(B)

12/30/05

Reviewed By:

(b)(5)(B)

1-4-06

Report Date: 12/30/2005

(b)(5)(B)

Page 1 of 1

FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN



**San Diego Sheriff's Crime Lab  
Crime Scene Report**



**Case #:** 05081861

**Event #:** 2

**Crime:** DEATH INVESTIGATION

**Event Date:** 11/23/2005

**Time Notified:** 1:00 PM

**By whom:** FET R. LEGLER

**Event Address:** SAN DIEGO COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE

**General Location:** SAN DIEGO

**Time Arrived:** 9:30 AM

**Time Of Departure:** 1:35 PM

**Name/Title:** (b)(5)(B) / FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN

**Detective:** ALTENHOF

**Detail:** HOMICIDE

**Team:** 2

**Agency:** SDSO

**Victim:**

**Suspect:** FACEN, VANESSA (MALE)

**Service Requested:** FIELD CALL - AUTOPSY OF FACEN

**Narrative:**

On Tuesday, November 22, 2005, at 1300 hours, I was advised by FET (b)(5)(B) respond to the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office at 0930 hours on November 23, 2005, for the autopsy of Vanessa FACEN.

I arrived at the Medical Examiner's Office at 0930 hours and met with Detectives ALTENHOF and ENYEART and Dr. (b)(5)(B)

During the autopsy of FACEN, I collected and/or received items of evidence (evidence items #2 through #12) and I used seven rolls of film (evidence items #13 through #19) to take photographs.

I departed the Medical Examiner's Office at 1335 hours and transported the evidence to the SDSO Crime Laboratory.

On November 29, 2005, at the SDSO Crime Laboratory, I received one item of evidence (evidence item #20) from SDSO Latent Print Examiner (b)(5)(B).

**Reported By**

(b)(5)(B)

11/30/05

**Reviewed By**

(b)(5)(B)

**Report Date:** 11/30/2005

(b)(5)(B)

**FORENSIC EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN**

11-29-05 Page 1 of 1

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 1 of 3**

**VICTIM INFORMATION:**

Vanessa Facen (DOB: (b)(5)(A))  
(b)(5)(A)

Spring Valley, Ca 91977  
(b)(5)(A)

Phone: (b)(5)(A)

**SYNOPSIS:**

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0127 hours, a reporting party called the Sheriff's Communication Center and complained of loud music coming from (b)(5)(A) (b)(5)(A). A deputy arrived at the location and reported that it was quiet on arrival.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0434 hours, a reporting party called the Sheriff's Communication Center and complained of loud music coming from (b)(5)(A) (b)(5)(A) in Spring Valley. A deputy arrived at the location and reported that it was quiet on arrival.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0434 hours, a reporting party called the Sheriff's Communication Center and reported that an unknown Black female adult came to her door at (b)(5)(A) in Spring Valley and asked the resident for money. The resident stated the female was only wearing a jacket. The female was last seen walking up the hill towards Crofton Street. The deputies responded to the area and they were unable to locate the Black female adult.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0521 hours, a reporting party called the Sheriff's Communication Center and reported that a barely clothed female from (b)(5)(A) (b)(5)(A) was walking around outside her residence. The female was screaming that the world was coming to an end and she was asking for people to bring her pills. The female took the cover off of the reporting party's vehicle and she went back inside of her residence at (b)(5)(A). The female was banging her cupboards and talking very loudly. Deputies were dispatched to the call for service.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0536 hours, the resident at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Circle called the Sheriff's Communication Center to report that the female

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

11/30/2005

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 2 of 3**

neighbor from (b)(5)(A) broke through her front door and was in her house. (It was later determined the neighbor broke through the resident's bedroom window.) The resident told the Sheriff's Dispatcher that the female neighbor was lying on the couch bleeding. The reporting party told the dispatcher it sounded like her husband was arguing with the neighbor. The neighbor was heard yelling the word "Satan." The deputies arrived at the location and arrested the neighbor for burglary. The neighbor from (b)(5)(A) was later identified as Vanessa Facen. The paramedics were called to the scene and they began to transport Facen to Grossmont Hospital for treatment of the lacerations Facen sustained when she broke through the bedroom window.


On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 0619 hours, Facen became violent in the ambulance while en route to Grossmont Hospital. Facen broke the straps that were securing his legs and he sat up on the gurney. Facen refused to cooperate with the deputy and the paramedics inside of the ambulance. Facen began spitting at the deputy and the paramedics. Facen stated he had (b)(5)(C) and that he was going to give it to the deputy and the paramedics. The deputy ordered the ambulance driver to pull over to the side of the freeway (Northbound State Route 125 at Lemon Avenue) and the deputy called for immediate assistance. Facen continued to resist and spit at the deputy. The deputy applied two, three seconds bursts, of Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray to the area of Facen's face. The OC agent had little to no effect on Facen. Facen continued with his violent behavior and kicked out the rear window of the ambulance. La Mesa Police Officers arrived and Facen was shot with a taser gun. Facen, who was bleeding from his prior injuries, continued to be violent and the taser was applied an additional two times. Facen was eventually subdued and restrained to the gurney. The paramedics injected Facen with medication and the ambulance continued to transport Facen to Grossmont Hospital. After arriving at Grossmont Hospital, Facen again became violent and hospital staff administered intravenous drugs to sedate Facen.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 1633 hours, Facen was medically cleared by Grossmont Hospital staff for booking into the county jail. Facen was transported to the San Diego Central Jail for booking.

On Thursday, November 17, 2005, at approximately 1657 hours, Facen arrived at the jail in the rear seat of a patrol vehicle. Soon after arriving, Facen became agitated. Facen was yelling and he was kicking the cage area of the patrol vehicle. Facen attempted to remove a spit sock that was placed on him at Grossmont Hospital. The deputies attempted to subdue Facen, but he continually spat and kicked at them. A deputy sprayed Facen with OC spray, but the OC spray had no affect on Facen. Facen was able to move the spit sock above his mouth and nose. Facen spat on the interior portion of the vehicle and he spat at the deputies as they attempted to subdue him. During the process of

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

11/30/2005

**SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**Follow-up Investigative Report**

**Crime:** Death Investigation  
**Victim:** Facen, Vanessa  
**Location:** 1173 Front Street  
**Date Occurred:** November 17, 2005

**Case Number:** 05081861-H  
**City:** San Diego

**Page 3 of 3**

gaining control of Facen, a deputy hit Facen several times in the areas of his thigh and bicep with a baton. Eventually, the deputies were able to gain control of Facen and he was removed from the patrol vehicle. Facen was placed face down on a gurney and he continued to struggle for a few minutes. After Facen stopped struggling, deputies realized that Facen stopped breathing and he did not have a pulse. CPR was initiated and paramedics were requested. Facen was transported to UCSD Hospital for treatment.


On Monday, November 21, 2005, at approximately 1530 hours, Facen was pronounced deceased by UCSD Doctor (b)(5)(B). Sheriff's Homicide was notified of the death and investigators responded to UCSD Hospital.

Medical Examiner (b)(5)(B) (#25) was at UCSD Hospital when I arrived. (b)(5)(B) checked the body for trauma and no obvious signs of trauma were seen. I saw bandages on Facen's left middle finger and left forearm. I also saw stitches on Facen's left little (pinky) finger and abrasions in the area of his right knee.

On Wednesday, November 23, 2005, at approximately 0935 hours, Doctor (b)(5)(B) of the Medical Examiner's Office conducted an autopsy on Facen's body (ME Case# 05-2270). The autopsy did not reveal any significant injuries causing the death of Facen. The cause and manner of death is pending laboratory and toxicological tests.

Reporting Officer: W. Altenhof  ID# 1874

CID - HOMICIDE

Approved By: Sgt. R. Empson  ID# 0819

11/30/2005



## San Diego Sheriff's Department

## CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

No. of Arrested Adults Included = No. of Juvenile Contacts/Arrests Included = 

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>84386</b>		KEY CASE NUMBER		<input type="checkbox"/> Incident Only <input type="checkbox"/> Related Arrest		PAGE <b>1 of 2</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>05081861-H</b>		
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Death Investigation</b>						SPECIAL STUDIES		FROM: DAY DATE TIME <b>Thursday 11/17/2005 17:58</b>		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>1173 Front St, San Diego, CA 92112</b>						BEAT		THROUGH: DAY DATE TIME <b>Monday 11/21/2005 15:30</b>		
VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS										
RACE CODE LEGEND: A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN D=CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE					WITNESS TYPE: 01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE			EMPLOYMENT STATUS: E EMPLOYED S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED M MILITARY		
<input checked="" type="radio"/> V		W-TYPE RP		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>						
		DC		HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP						
W		SP		(b)(5)(A)						
RACE <b>B</b>		SEX <b>M</b>		DOB/AGE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		ID TYPE		ID NUMBER/STATE		
STATUS		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE		
<input checked="" type="radio"/> V		W-TYPE RP		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)						
		DC		HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP						
W		SP		(b)(5)(A)						
RACE <b>B</b>		SEX <b>M</b>		DOB/AGE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		ID TYPE		ID NUMBER/STATE		
STATUS		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE		
M.O. INFORMATION										
PLACE OF ATTACK: <b>Other- Vehicle Sally</b>					DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA: <b>Institutional</b>					
Force		Tool		Weapon		SPECIFY: <b>N/A</b>		HOW USED:		
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>						
Force		Tool		Weapon		SPECIFY: <b>N/A</b>		HOW USED:		
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>						
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A			TARGET INFORMATION				SUSPECT ACTIONS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A			
<b>NON-RESIDENTIAL</b>			<b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		<b>POINT OF ENTRY</b> 00-N/A		<b>SECURITY USED</b> 00-N/A			
<b>TARGET(S)</b>			<b>TARGET(S)</b>							
					<b>TYPE LOCK ATTACKED</b> 00-N/A					
PROPERTY INCLUDED <b>No</b>			VICTIM INJURED <b>Yes</b>		EXTENT OF TREATMENT <b>Death</b>		SUSPECT IN CUSTODY			
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Altenhof, W.</b>			ID NUMBER <b>1874</b>		DIVISION <b>Detectives</b>		APPROVED BY		ID NUMBER DATE	
DETECTIVE ASSIGNED <b>Altenhof, W.</b>			ID NUMBER <b>1874</b>		CASE STATUS		REPORT DATE/TIME <b>06/14/2006 16:42</b>		AGENCY <b>Central Investigations Divisio</b>	

## San Diego Sheriff's Department

PAGE

2 of 2

CASE NUMBER

05081861-H

## SUSPECTS

## RACE CODE LEGEND:

A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE  
B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN  
C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN  
D=CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE

## WITNESS TYPE:

01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT  
06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR  
07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS:

E EMPLOYED S STUDENT  
U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED  
M MILITARY

ARRESTED NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

INTERPRETER REQUIRED

☐

AKA

GANG AFFILIATION

RACE SEX DOB/AGE HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR

HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP

HOME PHONE

ID TYPE ID NUMBER/STATE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CLOTHING

HAIR LENGTH/TYPE HAIR STYLE FACIAL HAIR COMPLEXION GENERAL APPEARANCE Demeanor SPEECH VOICE

ARRESTED NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

INTERPRETER REQUIRED

☐

AKA

GANG AFFILIATION

RACE SEX DOB/AGE HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR

HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP

HOME PHONE

ID TYPE ID NUMBER/STATE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CLOTHING

HAIR LENGTH/TYPE HAIR STYLE FACIAL HAIR COMPLEXION GENERAL APPEARANCE Demeanor SPEECH VOICE

## SUSPECT'S VEHICLE

YEAR MAKE MODEL COLOR/COLOR TYPE

LICENSE NO./STATE ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.) TOWING COMPANY

## ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/EVIDENCE

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES

EVIDENCE OBTAINED: ☐ NONE ☐ FINGERPRINTS ☐ OTHER PRINTS ☐ WEAPON/TOOLS ☐ VEHICLE ☐ PHOTOS ☐ HAIR ☐ STAINS ☐ BLOOD/SEMEN

OTHER: DISPOSITION TAG NO.

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE

DESCRIPTION CONTENT LOSS: \$ STRUCTURE LOSS: \$ ABANDONED

## OAK

☐ OFFICER ASSAULT ☐ OFFICER KILLED

ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED

☐ OFFICER ASSAULT ☐ ALONE NO. OF INJURED OFFICERS \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ TWO OFFICER VEHICLE ☐ ASSISTED NO. OF OFFICERS NOT INJURED \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ DETECTIVE OR SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT (PLAIN CLOTHES)  
☐ OTHER (FOOT PATROL/OFF DUTY)

☐ 415 ☐ PURSUIT ☐ SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES/PERSON  
☐ 459 ☐ TRAFFIC STOP ☐ CIVIL DISORDER  
☐ 211 ☐ TRANSPORTING ☐ OTHER ARREST  
☐ 5150 ☐ AMBUSH ☐ ALL OTHER

END OF REPORT

CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ARREST/JUVENILE REPORT**  
**San Diego Sheriff's Department**

*SDSD COURT IN HOSPITAL*

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>ARREST REPORT</b>		<b>WARRANT</b> <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL <input type="checkbox"/> OUT		<b>AGENCY</b> <b>Lemon Grove</b>		<b>ARJIS ASSISTED</b> <input type="checkbox"/>		<b>PAGE</b> 1 OF 2		<b>AGENCY NUMBER</b> <b>05080923-L</b>		
<input type="checkbox"/> <b>JUVENILE CONTACT</b>		<b>BEAT/DISTRICT</b> <b>628</b>		<b>RELATED REPORTS (TYPE, NUMBER)</b>		<b>ARREST DATE</b> <b>11/17/2005</b>		<b>TIME</b> <b>05:55</b>		<b>BOOKING NUMBER</b>		
<input type="checkbox"/> <b>NOTIFY WARRANT</b>										<b>CITATION NUMBER</b>		
<b>ARRESTEE - CRIME</b>										<b>ADULT RELEASES</b>		
<b>CHARGE</b> <b>PC 459 BURGLARY (Residential)</b>												
<b>PERSON ARRESTED (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)</b> <b>FACEN, VANESSA</b>						<b>AKA</b>						
<b>RACE</b> <b>B</b>	<b>SEX</b> <b>M</b>	<b>DOB / AGE (RANGE)</b> <b>(b)(5)(A) 35</b>		<b>P.O.B.</b>		<b>HEIGHT</b> <b>5'09"</b>	<b>WEIGHT</b> <b>180</b>	<b>BUILD</b> <b>Normal</b>	<b>HAIR COLOR</b> <b>Black</b>	<b>EYE COLOR</b> <b>Brown</b>		
<b>(b)(5)(A)</b>						<b>HOME PHONE</b>						
<b>MILITARY</b> <input type="checkbox"/>		<b>OCCUPATION/RANK</b> <b>Unemployed</b>		<b>EMPLOYER/SCHOOL ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP</b>						<b>WORK PHONE</b>		
<b>EMERGENCY INFORMATION/NEXT OF KIN (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)</b>						<b>ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP</b>			<b>HOME PHONE</b>			
<b>ARREST LOCATION</b> <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>				<b>BEAT</b> <b>628</b>		<b>OFFENSE LOCATION, CITY STATE, ZIP</b> <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>				<b>OFFENSE DATE/TIME</b> <b>11/17/2005 05:30</b>		
<b>CITIZEN ARREST</b> <input type="checkbox"/>		<b>ARRESTING OFFICER</b> <b>Spillman, D.</b>		<b>ID NUMBER</b> <b>0779</b>		<b>ADMONISHED BY</b>		<b>ID NUMBER</b>		<b>DO YOU UNDERSTAND YOUR RIGHTS?</b> <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>HAVING IN MIND AND UNDERSTANDING YOUR RIGHTS AS I HAVE TOLD YOU, ARE YOU WILLING TO TALK WITH US?</b>										<b>STATEMENT:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<b>IS SUBJECT A SUSPECTED USER OF NARCOTICS/DRUGS?</b> <b>Yes</b>			<b>INTERPRETER REQUIRED? LANGUAGE</b> <input type="checkbox"/>			<b>UNDOCUMENTED PERSON?</b>		<b>SUSPECT'S RELATION TO VICTIM(S)</b> <b>Acquaintance (A)</b>				
<b>HAIR LENGTH/TYPE</b> <b>2-Collar</b>	<b>HAIR STYLE</b> <b>1-Afro./Nat.</b>		<b>FACIAL HAIR</b> <b>7-None/Fuzz</b>		<b>COMPLEXION</b> <b>2-Dark</b>		<b>GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <b>7-Unkempt</b>		<b>DEMEANOR</b> <b>1-Angry 5-Irrational 10-Violent</b>		<b>VOICE</b> <b>4-Offensive 6-Rapid 9-Talkative</b>	
<b>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION/PHYSICAL ODDITIES, SCARS, TATTOOS (LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION), ETC.</b>												
<b>SUSPECT'S CLOTHING</b> <b>Other (NONE (NAKED))</b>												
<b>SUSPECT VEHICLE</b>												
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>MAKE</b>		<b>MODEL</b>		<b>COLOR/COLOR</b>		<b>TYPE</b>		<b>LICENSE NO.</b>		<b>STATE</b>	
<b>ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.) VIN NUMBER</b>								<b>VEHICLE DISPOSITION/LOCATION</b>				
<b>REGISTERED OWNER (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)</b>				<b>ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP</b>						<b>HOME PHONE</b>		
<b>EVIDENCE</b>												
<b>EVIDENCE OBTAINED:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER PRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> WEAPON/TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> STAINS <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD/SEMIN												
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: <b>DISPOSITION: Lemon Grove Evidence</b> <b>TAG NO. 05080923-L</b>												
<b>COMPANIONS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Additional Companions												
<b>CODE</b>	<b>COMPANION'S NAME, ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP</b>						<b>HOME PHONE</b>		<b>ARRESTED</b>	<b>RACE</b>	<b>SEX</b>	<b>DOB / AGE (RANGE)</b>
<b>CODE</b>	<b>COMPANION'S NAME, ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP</b>						<b>HOME PHONE</b>		<b>ARRESTED</b>	<b>RACE</b>	<b>SEX</b>	<b>DOB / AGE (RANGE)</b>
<b>VICTIM/WITNESS</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Additional Victims/Witnesses												
<b>CODE</b>	<b>NAME</b>		<b>ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP</b>						<b>HOME PHONE</b>			
<b>V-1</b>	<b>(b)(5)(B)</b>		<b>(b)(5)(A)</b>						<b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			
<b>EMPLOYER ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP</b>				<b>WORK PHONE</b>				<b>RACE</b>	<b>SEX</b>	<b>DOB / AGE (RANGE)</b>		
								<b>(b)(5)(B)</b>				
<b>RACE CODE LEGEND:</b> A=OTHER ASIAN    D=CAMBODIAN    H=HISPANIC    K=KOREAN    P=PACIFIC ISLANDER    V=VIETNAMESE B=BLACK    F=FILIPINO    I=INDIAN    L=LAOTIAN    S=SAMOAN    W=WHITE C=CHINESE    G=GUAMANIAN    J=JAPANESE    O=OTHER    U=HAWAIIAN    Z=ASIAN INDIAN												
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS:</b> E=EMPLOYED    S=STUDENT U=UNEMPLOYED    R=RETIRED M=MILITARY												
<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b> <b>Spillman, D.</b>		<b>ID NUMBER</b> <b>0779</b>		<b>DIVISION</b> <b>LgsPat</b>		<b>CASE STATUS</b>		<b>REPORT TAKEN DATE/TIME</b> <b>11/17/2005 06:30</b>		<b>APPROVED BY</b> <b>Robb</b>		
								<b>ID NUMBER</b> <b>1692</b>		<b>DATE</b> <b>11/17/05</b>		

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ARREST/JUVENILE REPORT**  
**San Diego Sheriff's Department**

PAGE 2 OF 2 AGENCY NUMBER 05080923-L

<b>CITIZEN ARREST</b>				
CODE	NAME	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		HOME PHONE
EMPLOYER ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		WORK PHONE	RACE	SEX DOB / AGE (RANGE)

**ADDITIONAL CHARGES**  
ADDITIONAL CHARGES

PC 594 (b)(1), PC 69, PC 245 (C), 243.9

**JUVENILE ONLY**

FATHER/STEPFATHER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		WORK PHONE
ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		HOME PHONE
MOTHER/STEPMOTHER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		WORK PHONE
ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		HOME PHONE

SCHOOL	GRADE	PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY: WHOM AND HOW	DATE NOTIFIED	TIME
--------	-------	---	---------------	------

LIVES WITH	RELEASE DATE	TIME
------------	--------------	------

FIELD DISPOSITION	DETECTIVE DISPOSITION
-------------------	-----------------------

ATTITUDE OF JUVENILE AND PARENT/GUARDIAN
--

**ADULT - MISDEMEANOR ONLY**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1. The person arrested was so intoxicated that he could have been a danger to himself or to others.                     | <input type="checkbox"/> 5. The person could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2. The person arrested required medical examination or medical care or was otherwise unable to care for his own safety. | <input type="checkbox"/> 6. The prosecution of the offense(s) for which the person was arrested or the prosecution of any other offense(s) would be jeopardized by immediate release of person arrested.                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 3. The person was arrested for one or more of the offenses listed in section 40302 of the vehicle code.                 | <input type="checkbox"/> 7. There was a reasonable likelihood that the offenses(s) would continue or resume, or that the safety of persons or property would be imminently endangered by release of the person arrested. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 4. There were one or more outstanding warrants for the person.  | <input type="checkbox"/> 8. The person arrested demanded to be taken before a magistrate or refused to sign the notice to appear.  |
|  | <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Any other reason:  |

**ADDITIONAL PEOPLE**

CODE	NAME	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP	HOME PHONE
V-2	LICUDINE, CHRISTI	3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945	(b)(5)(A)
EMPLOYER ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		WORK PHONE	RACE SEX DOB / AGE (RANGE)

CODE	NAME	ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP	HOME PHONE
V-3	PATA, MIKE	3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945	(b)(5)(A)
EMPLOYER ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP		WORK PHONE	RACE SEX DOB / AGE (RANGE)

NARRATIVE
-----------

## San Diego Sheriff's Department

No. of Arrested Adults Included = 1

## CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

No. of Juvenile Contacts/Arrests Included =

CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>2791</b>	KEY CASE NUMBER	<input type="checkbox"/> Incident Only <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Related Arrest	PAGE 1 of 3	CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>PC 459 BURGLARY (Residential)</b>			SPECIAL STUDIES <b>OAK</b>	FROM: DAY DATE TIME <b>Thursday 11/17/2005 05:30</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			BEAT <b>628</b>	THROUGH: DAY DATE TIME <b>Thursday 11/17/2005 06:30</b>
<b>RACE CODE LEGEND:</b> A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN D-CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE				
<b>WITNESS TYPE:</b> 01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE				
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS:</b> E EMPLOYED S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED M MILITARY				
<input checked="" type="radio"/> W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			
<input checked="" type="radio"/> W-SP	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE
<b>(b)(5)(B)</b>				
STATUS <b>U</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP
				BUSINESS PHONE
<input checked="" type="radio"/> W-DC	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>LICUDINE, CHRISTI</b>			
<input checked="" type="radio"/> W-SP	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>			
RACE		SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE
				<b>ARJ 4666</b>
STATUS <b>E</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP
				BUSINESS PHONE
<b>M.O. INFORMATION</b>				
PLACE OF ATTACK: <b>Structure</b>		DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA: <b>Residential</b>		
Force <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tool <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon <input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIFY: <b>BODY</b>		HOW USED: <b>TO BREAK WINDOW</b>	
Force <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tool <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon <input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIFY: <b>MOUTH</b>		HOW USED: <b>TO SPIT BLOOD</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		TARGET INFORMATION		SUSPECT ACTIONS <input type="checkbox"/> N/A
<b>NON-RESIDENTIAL</b>		<b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>TARGET(S)</b>		<b>POINT OF ENTRY</b>		
		<b>02-Duplex/TownHouse</b>		
		<b>13-Window</b>		
		<b>06-Entire House</b>		
		<b>SECURITY USED</b>		
		<b>07-Locked Doors</b>		
		<b>08-Locked Windows</b>		
		<b>TYPE LOCK ATTACKED</b>		
		<b>07-Window Latch</b>		
				<b>15-Forced Entry</b>
				<b>58-Vandalized</b>
				<b>60-Other: spitting</b>
PROPERTY INCLUDED <b>No</b>	VICTIM INJURED <b>No</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT <b>None</b>		SUSPECT IN CUSTODY <b>Yes - Adult</b>
REPORTING OFFICER <b>nan, D.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>0779</b>	DIVISION <b>LgsPat</b>	APPROVED BY <b>Fobbs</b>	ID NUMBER <b>11692</b>
DETECTIVE ASSIGNED	ID NUMBER	CASE STATUS	REPORT DATE/TIME <b>11/17/2005 05:36</b>	AGENCY <b>Lemon Grove-SH60</b>

## San Diego Sheriff's Department

PAGE

2 of 3

CASE NUMBER

05080923-L

## SUSPECTS

## RACE CODE LEGEND:

A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE  
B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN  
C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN  
D=CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE

## WITNESS TYPE:

01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT  
06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR  
07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS:

E EMPLOYED S STUDENT  
U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED  
M MILITARY

ARRESTED NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

Yes FACEN, VANESSA

INTERPRETER REQUIRED



AKA

GANG AFFILIATION

RACE SEX DOB/AGE HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR  
B M (b)(5)(A) 35 5'09" 180 Normal Black Brown

HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP

(b)(5)(A) HOME PHONE

ID TYPE ID NUMBER/STATE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

NO

CLOTHING  
Other (NONE (NAKED))

HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE
2-Collar	1-Afro./Nat.	7-None/Fuzz	2-Dark	7-Unkempt	1-Angry 10-Violent 5-Irrational	4-Offensive 6-Rapid 9-Talkative	5-Medium
1-Coarse							

ARRESTED NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

INTERPRETER REQUIRED



AKA

GANG AFFILIATION

RACE SEX DOB/AGE HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR

HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP

HOME PHONE

ID NUMBER/STATE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CLOTHING

HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE

## SUSPECT'S VEHICLE

YEAR MAKE MODEL COLOR/COLOR TYPE  
LICENSE NO./STATE ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.) TOWING COMPANY

## ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/EVIDENCE

## ADDITIONAL OFFENSES

243.9, PC 245 (C), PC 594 (b)(1), PC 69

EVIDENCE OBTAINED: ☐ NONE ☐ FINGERPRINTS ☐ OTHER PRINTS ☐ WEAPON/TOOLS ☐ VEHICLE ☒ PHOTOS ☐ HAIR ☐ STAINS ☐ BLOOD/SEMEN

OTHER: DISPOSITION LEMON GROVE EVIDENCE TAG NO. 05080923-L

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE

DESCRIPTION CONTENT LOSS: \$ STRUCTURE LOSS: \$ ABANDONED

## OAK

☒ OFFICER ASSAULT ☐ OFFICER KILLED

ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED

☐ OFFICER ASSAULT ☐ ALONE NO. OF INJURED OFFICERS 2  
☐ NO OFFICER VEHICLE ☒ ASSISTED NO. OF OFFICERS NOT INJURED  
☐ DETECTIVE OR SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT (PLAIN CLOTHES)  
☐ OTHER (FOOT PATROL/OFF DUTY)

☐ 415 ☐ PURSUIT ☐ SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES/PERSON  
☐ 459 ☐ TRAFFIC STOP ☐ CIVIL DISORDER  
☐ 211 ☒ TRANSPORTING ☐ OTHER ARREST  
☐ 5150 ☐ AMBUSH ☐ ALL OTHER

ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

<b>San Diego Sheriff's Department</b>						PAGE <b>3 of 3</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>	
<b>RACE CODE LEGEND:</b> A=OTHER ASIAN   F=FILIPINO   J=JAPANESE   P=PACIFIC ISLANDER   W=WHITE B=BLACK   G=GUAMANIAN   K=KOREAN   S=SAMOAN   Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE   H=HISPANIC   L=LAOTIAN   U=HAWAIIAN D=CAMBODIAN   I=INDIAN   O=OTHER   V=VIETNAMESE						<b>WITNESS TYPE:</b> 01 ARRESTING OFFICER   12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS   13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST   16 OTHER POLICE		<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS:</b> E EMPLOYED   S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED   R RETIRED M MILITARY	
RP <b>06</b>		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PATA, MIKE</b>							
DC W		HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>							
SP		HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>							
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO VICTIM		RELATION TO SUSPECT	
			<b>ARJ</b>	<b>0864</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
STATUS <b>E</b>	EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP			BUSINESS PHONE	

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>	
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>459 PC BURGLARY</b>				THROUGH DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>				BEAT <b>628</b>	
REPORTING OFFICER <b>SPILLMAN</b>	ARJIS <b>0779</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS PAT</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>05:36</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>FACEN, Vanessa</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGE/RNG

**SYNOPSIS:**

The suspect forcefully broke through the victim's bedroom window. The suspect, while bleeding, ran throughout the victim's house damaging property with bloodstains. The suspect spit blood on deputies and cut a deputy. The suspect was arrested and transported to Grossmont Hospital for cuts sustained while breaking through the victim's window.

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at about 0536 hours Deputy DAVIS (0402), Deputy PATA (0864), Deputy LICUDINE (4666), Deputy FIESTEL (4714) and I received a radio call of a residential burglary in progress at **(b)(5)(A)** Spring Valley.

**INVESTIGATION:****BACKGROUND INFORMATION:**

None.

Upon arrival I saw the front door of the above house open. I could hear my partners, who were inside the house, shouting "get down, get down." I entered the house and saw a black male, later identified as Vanessa FACEN, lying face down on the living room floor. FACEN was completely naked and had blood stains over most of his body. I could see FACEN was still bleeding from cut wounds. I saw blood scattered on the furniture and carpet in the house.

Deputy LICUDINE had her duty weapon pointed at FACEN. FACEN was not following deputy orders, to stay down on the floor. Deputy LICUDINE was eventually able to settle FACEN down and listen to her orders. As I prepared to handcuff FACEN he said, "I'm **(b)(5)(C)**, I'm suppose to let you guys know I have **(b)(5)(C)**, so I don't spread it." I put on my gloves and handcuffed FACEN.

We requested paramedics respond to the scene. Deputy DAVIS and I searched the residence for victims. We located the resident **(b)(5)(A)**, and her son locked in an upstairs bedroom. I escorted **(b)(5)(A)** and her son out of the house.

Paramedic Unit 257 arrived on scene. Paramedics and Deputy DAVIS transported FACEN to Grossmont Hospital.

I contacted the victim **(b)(5)(A)** who told me the following:

REPORTING OFFICER <b>SPILLMAN</b>	ID # <b>0779</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>ROBBINS 1692</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/17/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
--------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------



**NARRATIVE**

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION: 459 PC BURGLARY

CASE NUMBER: 05080923-L

REPORT DATE: 11/17/2005

**STATEMENTS:****Statement of (b)(5)(A), (b)(5)(B) (VICTIM):**

(b)(5)(B) is the resident at the above address. (b)(5)(B) called the Sheriff to report her house being burglarized.

(b)(5)(B) said at about 0530 hours, she heard a loud banging noise in her house.

(b)(5)(B) said she came out of her upstairs bedroom and saw her neighbor FACEN "come crashing through the upstairs window." (b)(5)(B) ran into her bedroom and called 911. (b)(5)(B) said she pushed her dresser in front of her bedroom door.

(b)(5)(B) said she could hear FACEN moving around the house and screaming. (b)(5)(B) said she stayed in her room until we escorted her out.

I walked through the house and took photos of the damage. I provided (b)(5)(B) the case number.

At about 0620 hours, I heard over my hand held radio, Deputy DAVIS called for code cover. DAVIS gave a location of northbound Hwy 125 and Lemon Avenue. Deputies had to use additional force to bring FACEN under control. FACEN kicked out the ambulance window. FACEN spit on deputies and dug his fingernails into Deputy LICUDINE's forearm. Deputy PATA sustained a small cut on his arm. Deputy LICUDINE and PATA went to seek medical attention for their injuries.

put the photos into Lemon Grove Evidence

**EVIDENCE:**

Photos

**INJURIES:**

Deputy LICUDINE was cut and spit on  
Deputy PATA was cut

**PROPERTY DAMAGE:**

Broken windows.  
Damaged furniture.  
Damaged carpet.

**FOLLOW-UP:**

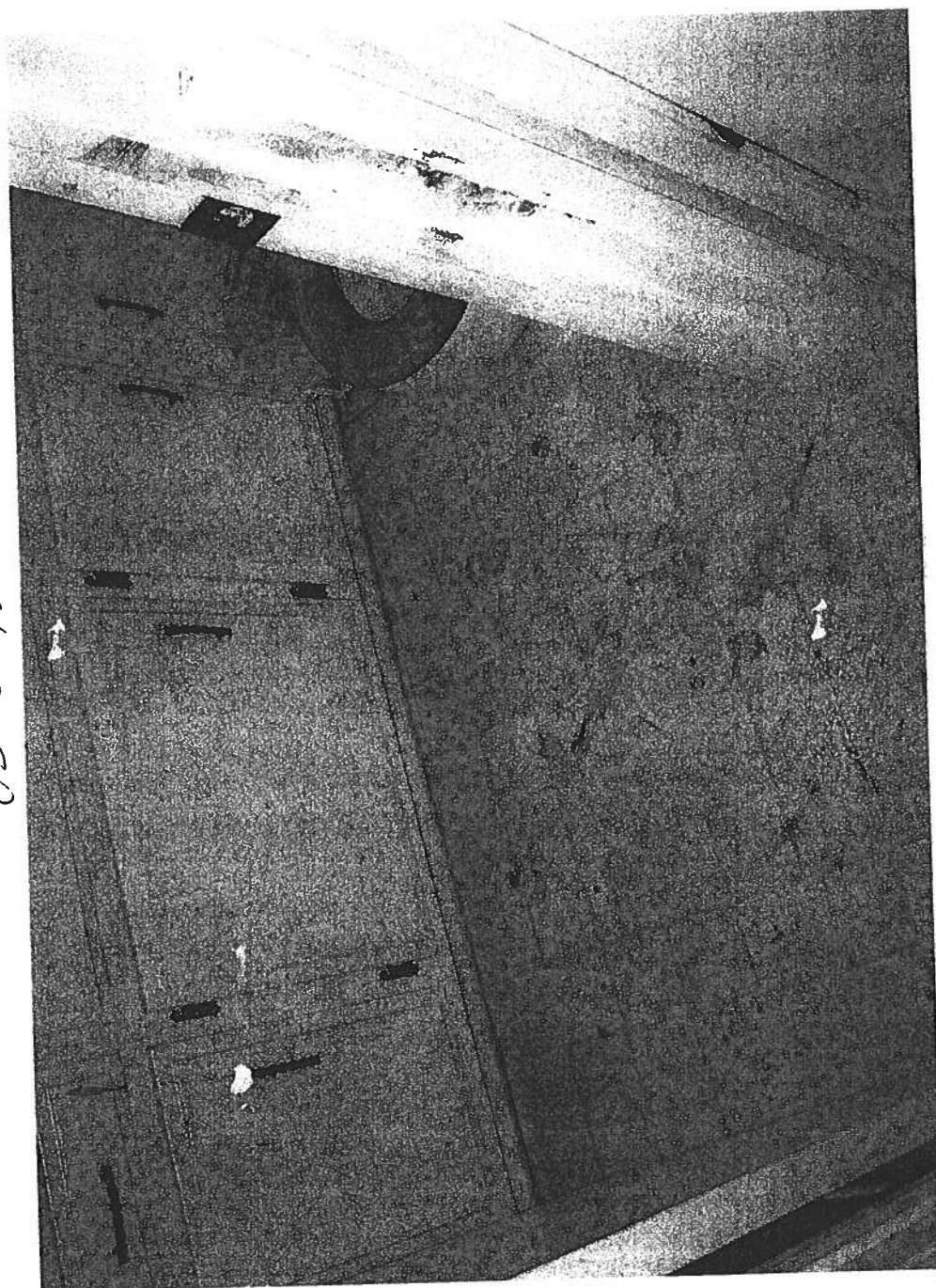
As needed.

**RELATED REPORTS:**

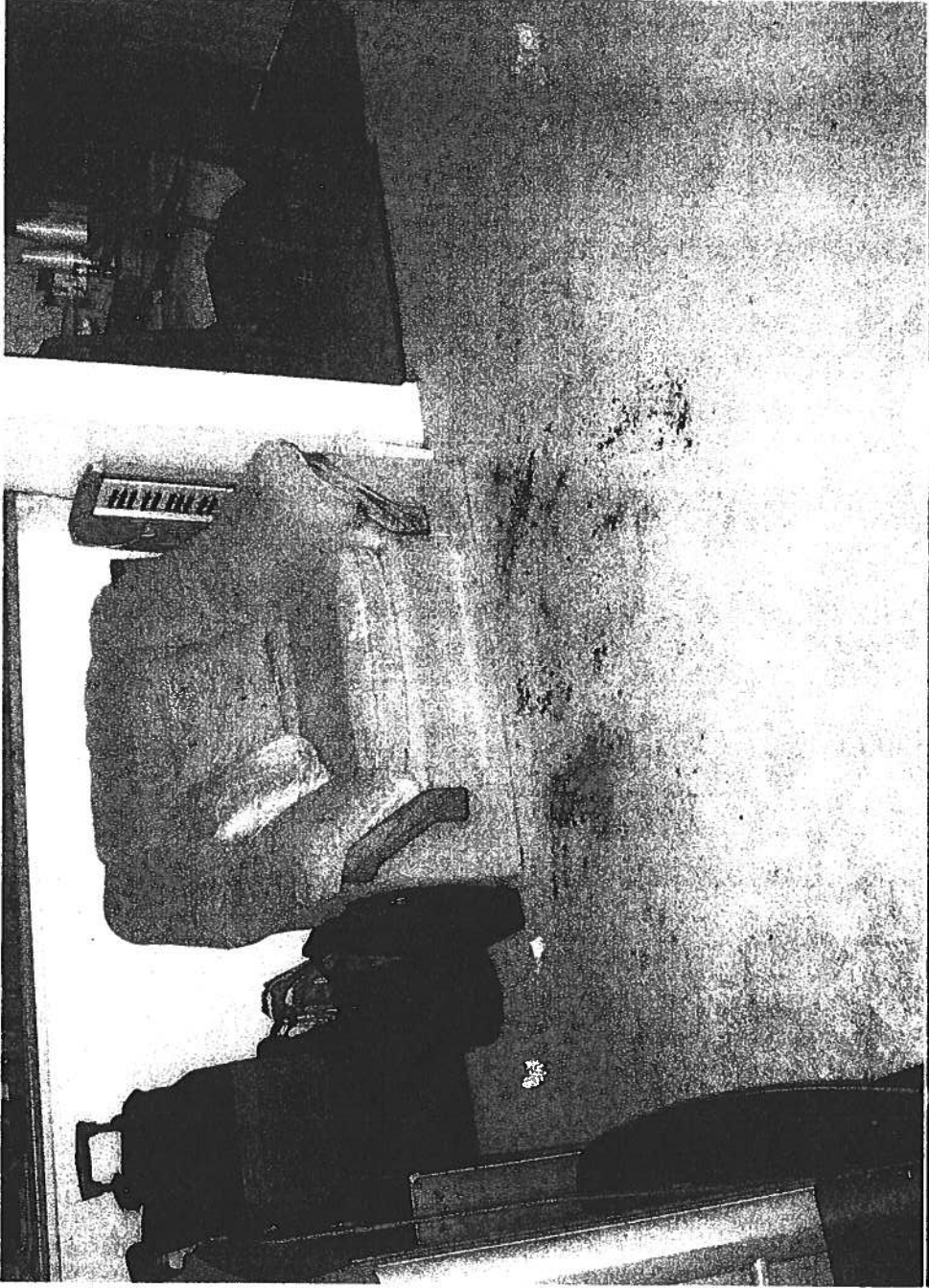
Deputy reports by DAVIS, PATA, LICUDINE  
La Mesa Police Department

REPORTING OFFICER PILLMAN	ID # 0779	DIVISION LGS PAT	REVIEWED BY ROBBAS 1692	DATE REVIEWED 11/17/05	TIME REVIEWED
------------------------------	--------------	---------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------	---------------

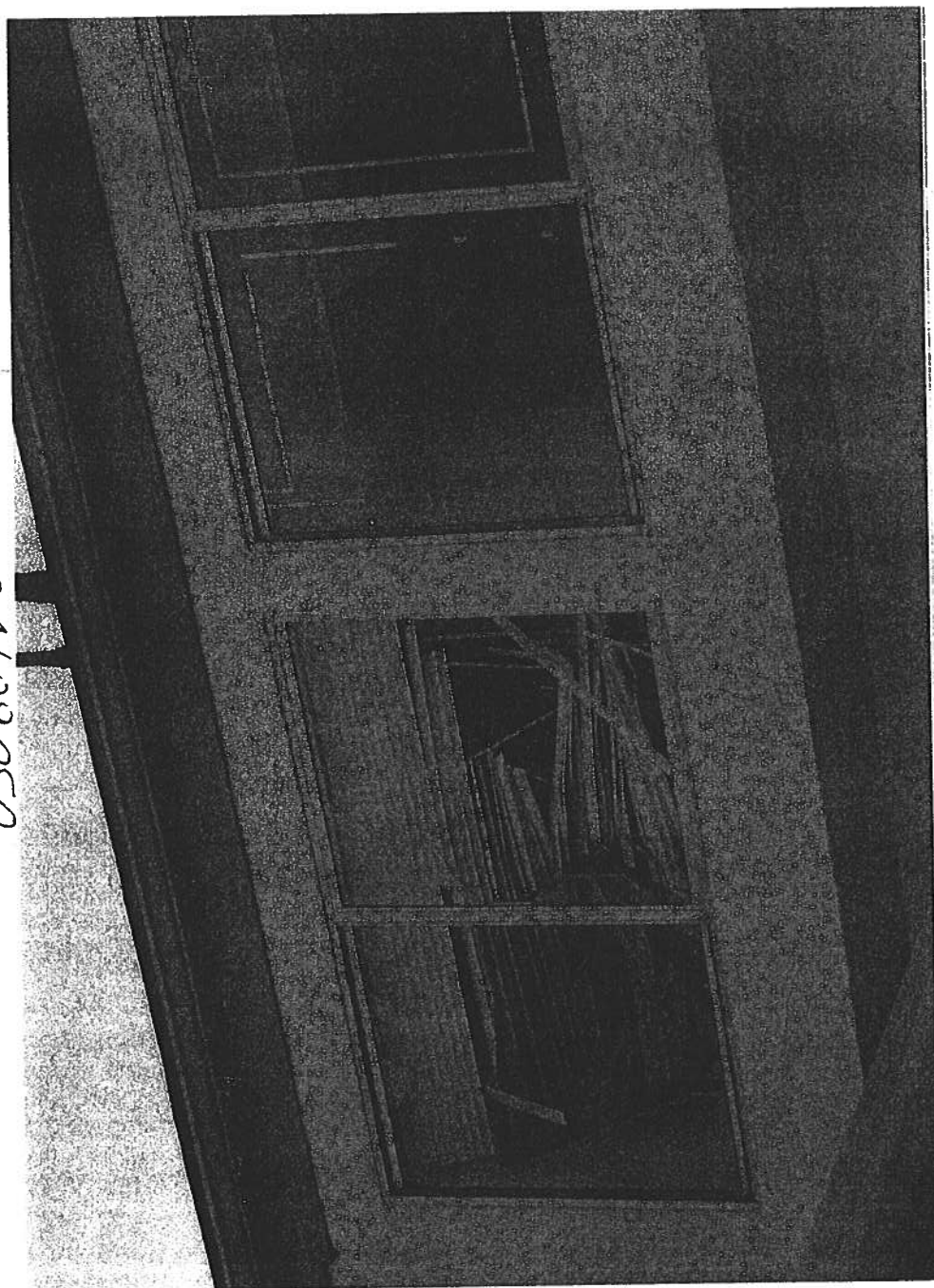
05080923-L



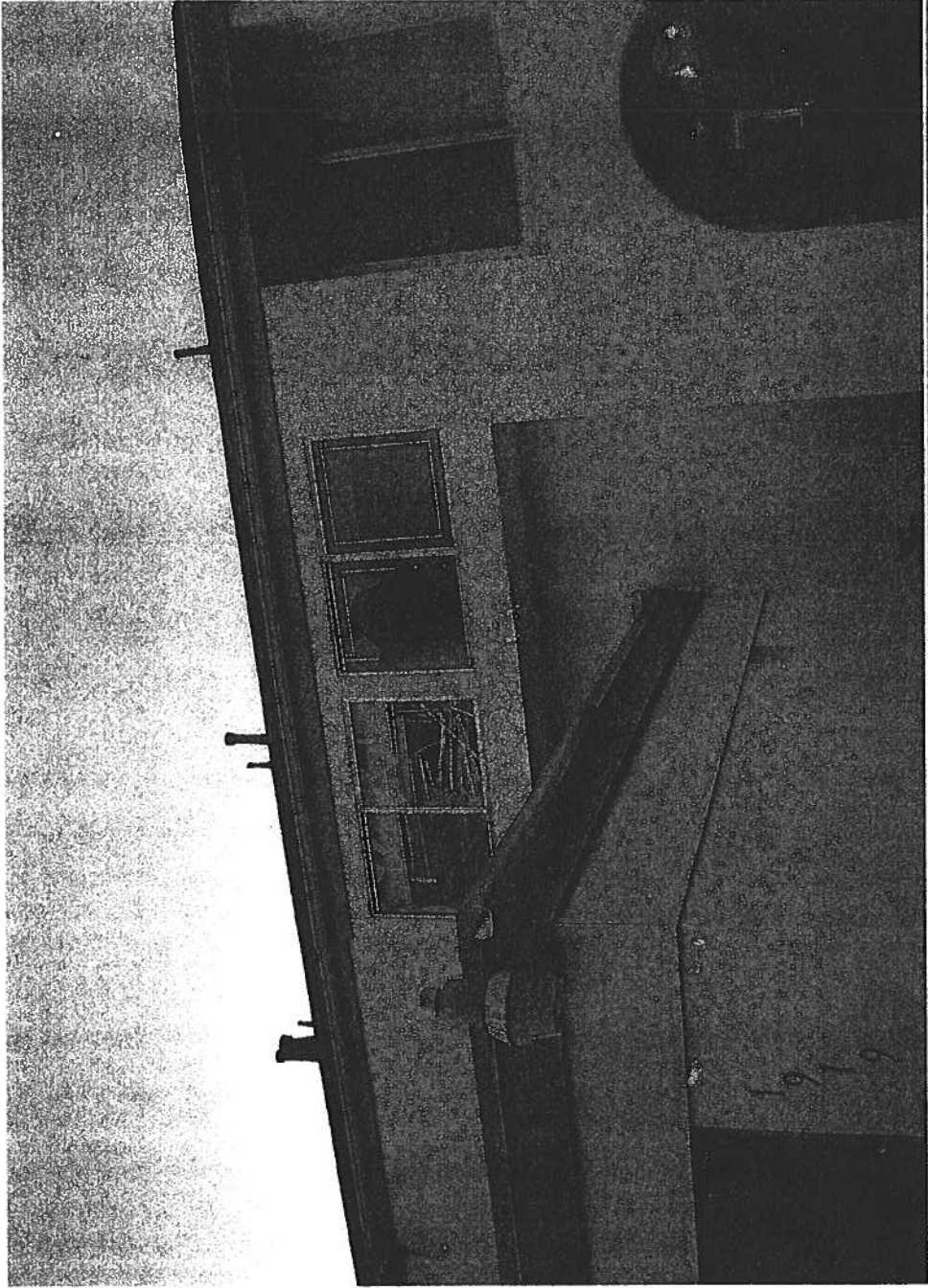
05080923-L



05080923-L

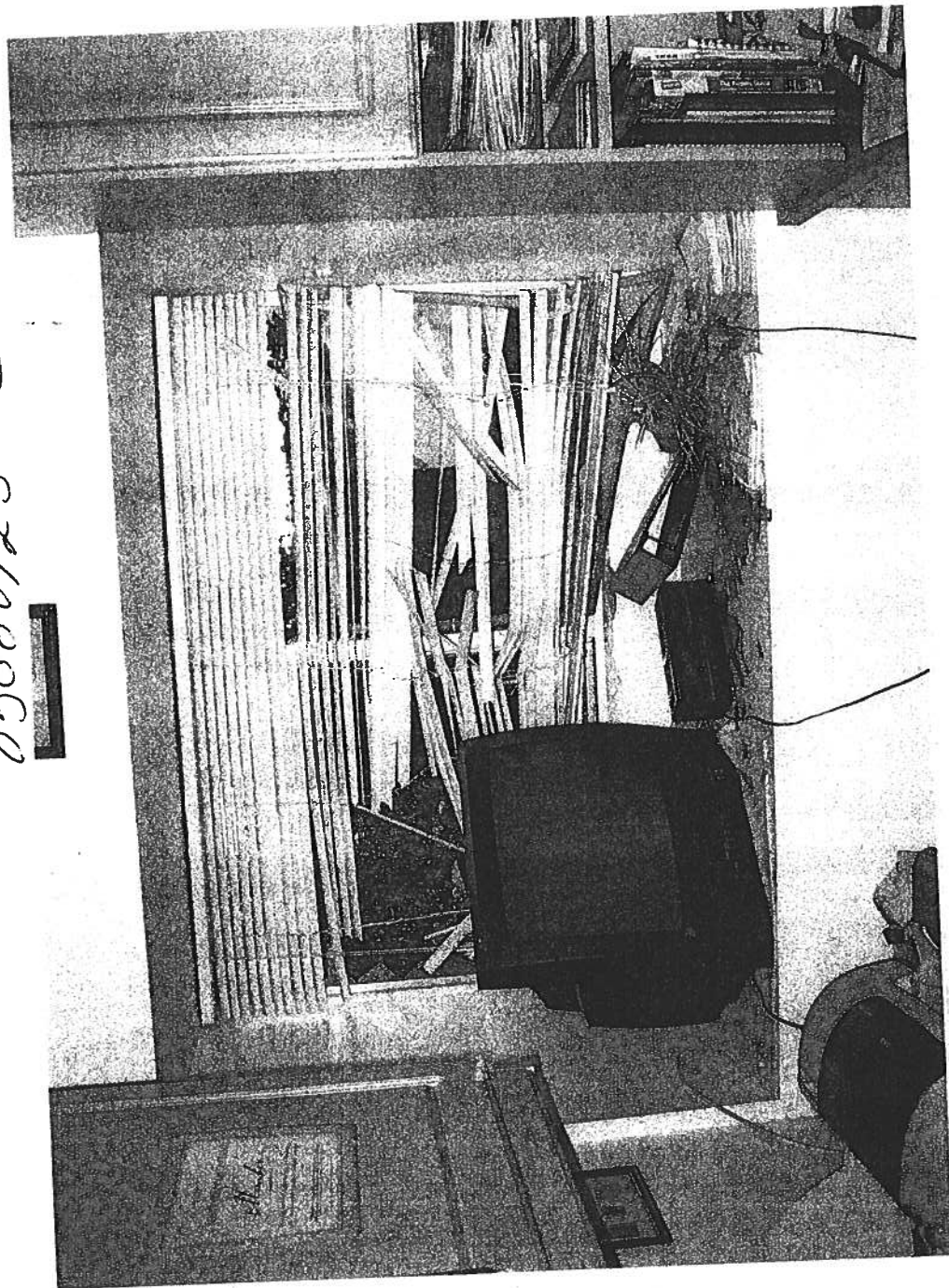


05080923-L

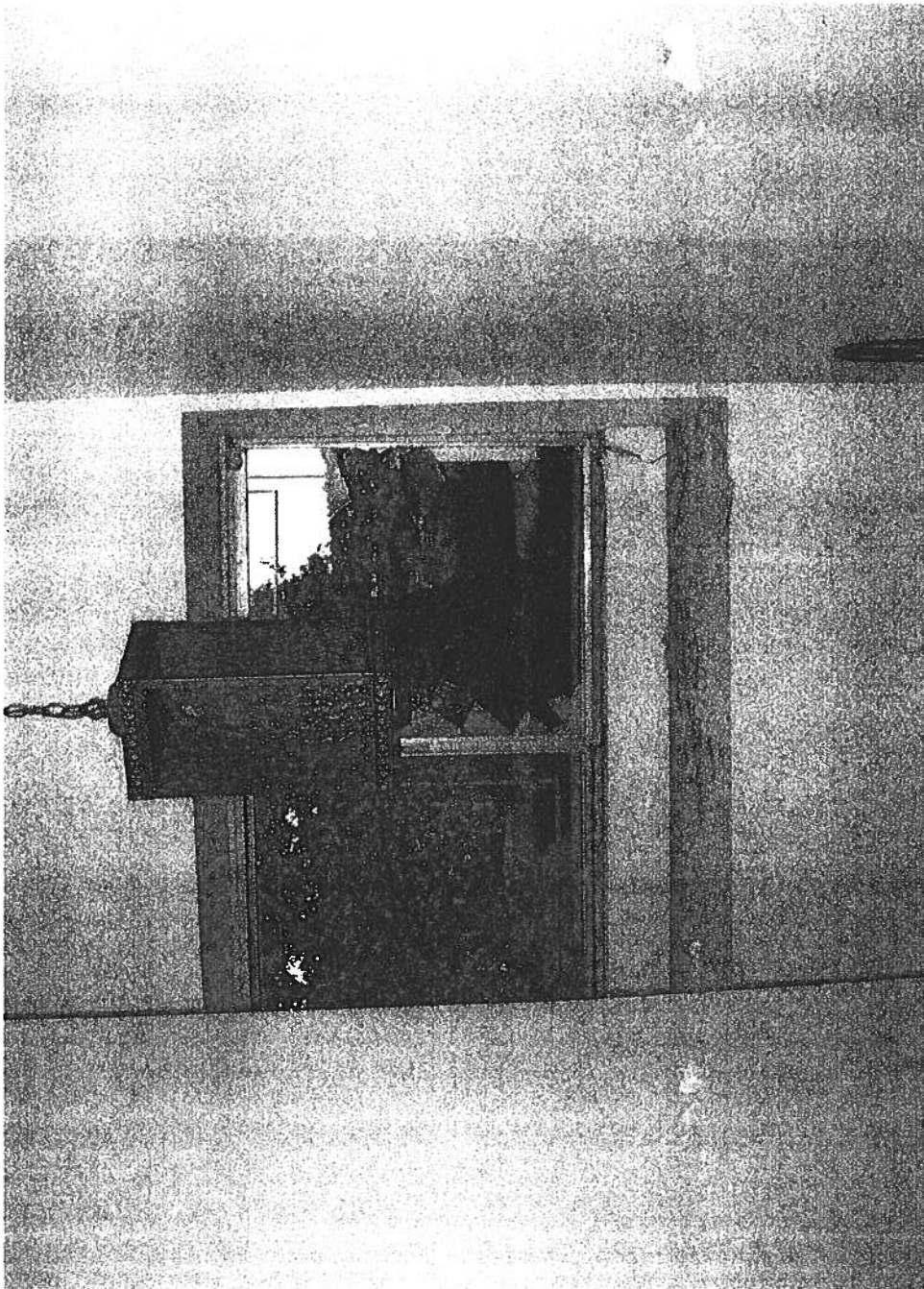




05080923-L



05080923-L



## San Diego Sheriff's Department

## Witness List

CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>		KEY CASE NUMBER		<b>SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		PAGE 1 of 2	CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>459 BURGLARY (Residential)</b>						SPECIAL STUDIES <b>OAK</b>	FROM: DAY <b>Thursday</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>05:30</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>						BEAT <b>628</b>	THROUGH: DAY <b>Thursday</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>06:30</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS</b>									
<b>RACE CODE LEGEND:</b> A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN D=CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE					<b>WITNESS TYPE:</b> 01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE		<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS:</b> E EMPLOYED S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED M MILITARY		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> V	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RP	W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>							HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP							
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT		
<b>(b)(5)(A)</b>					<input type="checkbox"/>				
STATUS <b>U</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP			BUSINESS PHONE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> V	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RP	W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>LICUDINE, CHRISTI</b>						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>							HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP							
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT		
			<b>ARJ</b>	<b>4666</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
STATUS <b>E</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP			BUSINESS PHONE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> V	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RP	W-TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PATA, MIKE</b>						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DC	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>							HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP							
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT		
			<b>ARJ</b>	<b>0864</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
STATUS <b>E</b>		EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP			BUSINESS PHONE
<b>ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS</b>									
<b>RACE CODE LEGEND:</b> A=OTHER ASIAN F=FILIPINO J=JAPANESE P=PACIFIC ISLANDER W=WHITE B=BLACK G=GUAMANIAN K=KOREAN S=SAMOAN Z=ASIAN INDIAN C=CHINESE H=HISPANIC L=LAOTIAN U=HAWAIIAN D=CAMBODIAN I=INDIAN O=OTHER V=VIETNAMESE					<b>WITNESS TYPE:</b> 01 ARRESTING OFFICER 12 OTHER EXPERT 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 13 INVESTIGATOR 07 NARC CHEMIST 16 OTHER POLICE		<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS:</b> E EMPLOYED S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED R RETIRED M MILITARY		
ARRESTED <b>Yes</b>		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>FACEN, VANESSA</b>						INTERPRETER REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/>	
AKA					GANG AFFILIATION				
RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR		
<b>B</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5'09"</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>Normal</b>	<b>Black</b>		
HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>								HOME PHONE	
ID TYPE	ID NUMBER/STATE	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
<b>NO</b>									
CLOTHING <b>Other (NONE (NAKED))</b>									

REPORTING OFFICER <b>Spillman, D.</b>	ID NUMBER <b>0779</b>	DIVISION <b>LgsPat</b>	APPROVED BY <b>Robb</b>	ID NUMBER <b>1692</b>	DATE <b>11/17/05</b>
DETECTIVE ASSIGNED	ID NUMBER	CASE STATUS	REPORT DATE/TIME <b>11/17/2005 05:36</b>	AGENCY <b>Lemon Grove-SH60</b>	



**San Diego Sheriff's Department**

PAGE

2 of 2

CASE NUMBER

**05080923-L**

HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE
2-Collar  coarse	1-Afro./Nat.	7-None/Fuzz	2-Dark	7-Unkempt	1-Angry 10-Violent 5-Irrational	4-Offensive 6-Rapid 9-Talkative	5-Medium

END OF REPORT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM**  
**San Diego Sheriff's Department**

DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>				CRIME TYPE <b>459 PC</b>		DIVISION <b>LgsPat</b>		PAGE <b>1</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>					
TIME DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>				INCIDENT LOCATION <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		BILLING CODE <b>LGS-X-Lemon Grove Station-Non-Contract</b>				KEY CASE NUMBER					
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Spillman, D.</b>			ID <b>0779</b>		ASSIGNED DETECTIVE <b>Southcott</b>		ID <b>266</b>		STATION/UNIT <b>Lemon Grove S-155</b>		DETECTIVE'S PHONE NUMBER				
PERSONS SUBMITTING OTHER THAN DEPARTMENT						OUTSIDE AGENCY			OUTSIDE AGENCY CASHING						
ADDRESS						PHONE									
HAS OTHER EVIDENCE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED ON THIS CASE? <b>No</b>									LAB SERVICE? <b>No</b>						
PEOPLE AFFILIATED WITH THE LISTED PROPERTY															
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>						RACE		SEX		DOB		AGE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>														
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>														
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)						BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP						BUSINESS PHONE			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>LICUDINE, CHRISTI</b>						RACE		SEX		DOB		AGE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>										HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)						BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP						BUSINESS PHONE			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PATA, MIKE</b>						RACE		SEX		DOB		AGE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>3240 MAIN St, Lemon Grove, CA 91945</b>										HOME PHONE <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>			
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)						BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP						BUSINESS PHONE			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>FACEN, VANESSA</b>						RACE <b>B</b>		SEX <b>M</b>		DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		AGE <b>35</b>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP <b>1921 TERRACINA CR, Spring Valley, CA 91977</b>										HOME PHONE			
EMPLOYER/SCHOOL INFORMATION (RANK IF MILITARY)						BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP						BUSINESS PHONE			
<b>EVIDENCE INFORMATION SECTION</b>															
ITEM # <b>1</b>		LAB SERVICE? <b>No</b>		ITEM DESCRIPTION <b>Photos</b>				QUANTITY		PLACE BAR CODE LABEL  <b>HERE</b>					
MAKE		MODEL		CALIBER		VALUE									
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE <b>Criminal Case</b>		FILE CONTROL #											
PROP. AFFILIATION <b>Victim</b>		NAME <b>(b)(5)(B)</b>		SEARCH WARRANT?											
				FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?											

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM

**San Diego Sheriff's Department**

PAGE

2

CASE NUMBER

05080923-L

ANALYSIS (Lab and only)

ANALYSIS PE	PERSON ASSIGNED	ITEMS	DATE ASSIGNED	DATE COMPLETED	REGULAR TIME	OVERTIME	ADDITIONAL PROCESS

END OF REPORT

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE FORM / ADDITIONAL PROPERTY  
San Diego Sheriff's Department

SEIZURE DATE

11/17/05

PAGE

1 of 1

CASE NUMBER

0080923-1

ITEM# 2	LAB SERVICE? NO	ITEM DESCRIPTION CD COMPUTER DISC	QUANTITY 1
MAKE		MODEL	CALIBER
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #
PROP. AFFILIATION SUSPECT	NAME FACEN, VANESSA		SEARCH WARRANT? Y <input checked="" type="radio"/> N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT NONE / LOGGED INTO EVIDENCE BY B. FARR #260			FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y <input checked="" type="radio"/> N

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE		MODEL	CALIBER
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME		SEARCH WARRANT? Y <input type="radio"/> N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT			FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y <input type="radio"/> N

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE		MODEL	CALIBER
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME		SEARCH WARRANT? Y <input type="radio"/> N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT			FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y <input type="radio"/> N

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE		MODEL	CALIBER
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME		SEARCH WARRANT? Y <input type="radio"/> N
LAB REQUEST / COMMENT			FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y <input type="radio"/> N

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE		MODEL	CALIBER
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME		SEARCH WARRANT? Y <input type="radio"/> N
LAB REQUEST (circle)			FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y <input type="radio"/> N
COMMENT			

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

ITEM#	LAB SERVICE?	ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
MAKE		MODEL	CALIBER
ID/SERIAL NUMBER		EVIDENCE TYPE CR FN FP SK	FILE CONTROL #
PROP. AFFILIATION	NAME		SEARCH WARRANT? Y <input type="radio"/> N
REQUEST / COMMENT			FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Y <input type="radio"/> N

PLACE BAR CODE  
LABEL HERE

# **SAN DIEGO REGIONAL DEPUTY'S REPORT NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER		Page 1 of 1	
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER		05080923-L			
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK
Deputy's Report		11	17	05	THU
LOCATION OF INCIDENT		CITY			BEAT
(b)(5)(A)		Spring Valley			628
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)
		Facen, Vanessa			

## **ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at approximately 0536 hours, I responded to (b)(5)(A) as a cover deputy for a 5150 person. I arrived at approximately 0550 hours at the above address.

## **INVESTIGATION:**

The subject, who was later identified as, Vanessa Facen was arrested by Deputy Spillman #0779. See Spillmans Arrest Report.

Facen was transported by ambulance to Grossmont Hospital with Deputy Davis #0402. While in route to the hospital, Davis called for Code Cover at approximately 0619 hours while he was northbound Hwy 125 and Lemon Ave. I arrived and saw the ambulance had pulled over to the shoulder and Facen was yelling and kicking inside the ambulance.

Facen was very agitated and was screaming and kicking every time people tried to open the ambulance door. Facen was a health risk to deputies and paramedics due to the fact he stated he was (b)(5)(C) and was covered in his own blood.

I opened the rear door to the ambulance and secured his right leg with both my hands. Facen continued to kick as deputies secured him to the gurney. I maintained control of his right leg while the ambulance continued to Grossmont Hospital.

REPORTING OFFICER	ARJIS #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
M. PATA	0864	L.G.-PAT	ROBBINS 1672		11	17	05	0536
ARJIS-SC REV 8/01								

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED ☐ ARR./JCR ☐ MISC. CITE  
FROM: ☐ CRIME ☒ OTHER

CASE NUMBER 05080923-L			Page 1 of 2	
MONTH 10	DAY 19	YEAR 06	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 0220
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (b)(5)(A)			CITY Spring Valley	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Facen, Vanessa	
			BEAT 628	
			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**ORIGIN:**

On 10-17-06, I was given a Use of Force Death Investigation follow-up form by Sheriff's Homicide Unit regarding, Vanessa Facen. Facen was arrested on 11-17-05 for 459 P.C. Burglary in which I was one of the first units on scene, (see case #05080923-L).

**INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived at (b)(5)(A) At approximately 0539 hours. I noticed the window on the second floor over the garage was broken. The front door had a steel security screen door that was locked and the front door behind the screen was open. I could hear a subject inside the residence screaming, but could not understand what he was saying. I went to the rear of the residence and looked through the glass sliding door which was locked. I saw a black male adult running back and fourth in the living room. The subject, who was later identified as Vanessa Facen, was naked and covered in blood.

I went back to the front door and saw Deputy Feistel #4714 asking Facen to open the front door. Facen approached the front door and was opening and then slamming the door closed repeatedly. Facen was still yelling making statements about God and Satan. Facen left the front door and went to an unknown area inside the house.

The homeowner came to the front door and unlocked the screen. The home owner exited the house and told me his neighbor was inside the house breaking things and was out of control. I entered the residence along with Deputy Feistel who had his K9; I was carrying a less lethal shot gun loaded with bean bag rounds. I noticed the carpet was covered in blood and noticed a blood trail going up the stairs to the second floor. Other responding units arrived as we made contact with Facen who was down a hall on the first floor.

Facen was still yelling making statements about Satan and acting like he was under the influence of a controlled substance. Facen would not stand still and continued to pace up and down the hallway as he was attempting to pull his hair out from his head.

Facen was eventually talked into a prone position on the living room floor without using force. Facen stated he was (b)(5)(C) as deputies approached and handcuffed him. Facen was attended to by Paramedics and placed into an ambulance for transport to Grossmont Hospital for lacerations he sustained when he broke through the upstairs window.

I was still at the crime scene when Deputy Davis# 0402, called for Code Cover on north bound Hwy 125 in La Mesa from the ambulance. I responded to the call and saw the ambulance had stopped on the shoulder of the freeway. Facen was still inside the ambulance on the gurney, but was yelling and

REPORTING OFFICER M. PATA	ARJIS # 0864	DIVISION L.G.-PAT	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 10	DAY 19	YEAR 06	TIME 0220
------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

kicking at the rear door. Facen was still handcuffed to the gurney, but he was able to sit up and slide down the hand rails of the gurney.

Facen was inside the ambulance kicking at the rear door and yelling when he kicked out the rear window breaking the glass. La Mesa police arrived with a taser gun and entered the side door of the ambulance and applied a contact stun to Facen. At the same time Deputy Davis and I opened the rear door and took control of Facen's legs. I applied downward pressure with my hands on Facen's ankles trying to stop him from kicking me and other deputies. Paramedics entered the ambulance and attempted to secure Facen with leather restraints to the gurney.

I maintained downward pressure on Facen's ankles as we continued to Grossmont Hospital without further incident.

REPORTING OFFICER <i>M. PATA</i>	ARJIS # <i>0864</i>	DIVISION <i>L.G.-PAT</i>	APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <i>10</i>	DAY <i>19</i>	YEAR <i>06</i>	TIME <i>0220</i>
-------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>10/19/2006</b>	TIME <b>03:30</b>
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy's Report</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>				BEAT <b>628</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Feistel, K.</b>	ARJIS <b>4714</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>10/19/2006</b>		TIME <b>03:30</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>			SUSPECT'S DOB	AGE RNG

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at about 0536 hours, I received a radio call to investigate a report of a Burglary in progress at **(b)(5)(A)** in Spring Valley. CAD #4782791.

**INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived on scene at about 0539 hours and noticed the upstairs window was broken. I grabbed my K-9 partner "Bonkas" from my patrol vehicle and walked towards the residence. As Deputy Pata #0846 and I approached the residence, the front door of the residence opened. I observed a male subject standing in the doorway behind the front security screen door. The subject, later identified as Vanessa Facen, was yelling and screaming in the door way. Facen appeared highly agitated. I gave Facen verbal commands to open the door and exit the residence with his hands in the air. Facen continued to yell while opening and closing the front door violently. Facen then walked to the rear of the residence. Deputy Pata and I tried to open the front door but the security screen door was locked.

A few seconds later, the homeowner opened the screen door and exited the residence. Deputy Pata, Deputy Licudine and I entered the residence. As I proceeded down the hallway I noticed there was blood and the hallway floor. It was unknown at this time exactly where Facen was. As I entered the living room area I noticed more blood on the couch, walls and the living room carpet. The light was on in the bathroom and the water was running. Facen was inside the bathroom and was still yelling and screaming. I took a position in the corner of the living room with my K-9 at a forty five degree angle from the bathroom door. Deputy Licudine was to my right and Deputy Pata was to my left.

Facen exited the bathroom and was bleeding profusely from the head. Facen was not wearing any clothes and was yelling and screaming about God and the Devil. I gave Facen verbal commands to get on the ground or he would be bitten by my K-9. Facen did not comply with my commands and continued to scream. Facen was covered in blood and appeared to be under the influence of a controlled substance. Facen was not making any sense as he continued to yell. Deputy Licudine began giving Facen verbal commands and was able to calm him down. Deputy Licudine told Facen to lie face down on the ground and he complied. Deputy Spillman placed Facen into handcuffs without further incident.

Paramedics arrived on scene and began treating Facen for his injuries. Facen was placed onto the gurney and handcuffed to the side rails. Paramedics secured Facen and placed him in to the rear of the ambulance. Deputy Davis rode in the rear of the ambulance with the paramedic and Facen. The ambulance left the scene and was en route to Grossmont Hospital. A few minutes later, Deputy Davis called for code cover on State Route Hwy 125 and Lemon Ave. I left the Terracina address and

REPORTING OFFICER <b>Feistel, K.</b>	ID # <b>4714</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE REVIEWED <b>10/25/06</b>	TIME REVIEWED <b>1100</b>
---	---------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------



# NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION:	Deputy's Report	CASE NUMBER:	05080923-L
		REPORT DATE:	10/19/2006

responded to Hwy 125 and Lemon Ave. The ambulance had pulled over to the right shoulder of the freeway. Deputy Davis and the paramedics had exited the ambulance. Facen was still in the rear of the ambulance yelling and screaming. Facen continued to yell and began kicking the rear ambulance doors. La Mesa PD had responded to the scene with a taser gun as Deputies devised a plan to try and gain control of Facen. Facen then kicked out the rear window of the ambulance door as he continued to scream and yell. The La Mesa PD Officer then opened the side door of the ambulance and deployed his taser gun. Deputies and paramedics entered the ambulance and was able to subdue Facen. I did not enter the rear of the ambulance. Facen was then transported to the hospital.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
Feistel, K.	4714	LGS-PAT	<i>K. Feistel</i>	10/25/06	1100

Page 1 of 2

AGENCY: H-60		CAD INCIDENT NUMBER		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b> OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 05080923-L	
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)								FROM: DAY: WEDNESDAY	DATE: 11-17-200
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) Deputy's Report				THROUGH: DAY		DATE	TIME	BEAT: 628	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: (b)(5)(A) Valley CA.				DIVISION: PATROL		DATE OF REPORT: 11/20/2005		TIME: 02:00	
REPORTING OFFICER: Licudine		ARJIS: 4666		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME: Facen, Vanessa		SUSPECT'S DOB		SUSPECT'S AGENCY	
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME									

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-2005, at approximately 0536 hours, I responded as a cover deputy to a call of a hot prowler at (b)(5)(A) Terracina Cir. in Spring Valley. I arrived at about 0555 hours.

**INVESTIGATION:**

Deputy's and I entered the above residence in an attempt to subdue the suspect. The suspect, who was later identified as Vanessa Facen, was naked and covered in his own blood. Facen was yelling and screaming and ran into a downstairs bathroom. Facen was not complying with Deputy's commands. I moved into the kitchen for better observation of Facen. Facen was still very combative and was making statement that he was (b)(5)(C) and would spread his (b)(5)(C). I pointed my duty weapon at Facen and gave verbal commands to get on the ground. Facen complied. Facen was arrested by Deputy Spillman (#0779). (see arrest report for details)

Facen was transported by ambulance to the hospital. Deputy Davis (#0402) rode in the ambulance with Facen. While en route to the hospital Deputy Davis called for code cover. Davis advised he had the ambulance pull over and his location was Hwy 125 North and Lemon Ave. I arrived shortly after. I observed Facen kicking and screaming inside the ambulance. I opened the door in an effort to calm Facen down. Before I could say anything Facen turned to me and spit in my face. I immediately closed the ambulance door and cleansed my face with a disinfectant provided to me by a paramedic.

Deputy's distracted Facen in the rear of the ambulance. I made entry from the side and placed a spit sock over Facen's face. Facen continued to fight and spit at me through the mask. Facen all though handcuffed to the gurney was able to reach up to his face and tear a hole in the spit sock. I immediately placed an additional spit sock over Facen's head. I maintained a constant grip with my right hand to the spit sock in an effort to prevent Facen from removing it and contaminating staff and deputies any further.

With my left hand and my body weight I maintained control of his left hand/arm while the ambulance continued to Grossmont Hospital. Facen was squeezing my left arm/ wrist. At some point Facen was able to break my skin on my left forearm by digging his nails into my arm. My arms were covered in Facen's blood.

Once at the hospital I was assisted by hospital staff in cleaning the affected areas and was placed on medication for possible exposure to (b)(5)(C).

REPORTING OFFICER: Licudine	ID #: 4666	DIVISION: PATROL	REVIEWED BY: 66- M. O'VILLER	DATE REVIEWED: 11/21/05	TIME REVIEWED: 0550
-----------------------------	------------	------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------

## NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION

Deputy's Report

CASE NUMBER

05080923-L

REPORT DATE

11/20/2005

## BACKGROUND INFORMATION:

## STATEMENTS:

Statement of >

## EVIDENCE:

Item #	Description	Location Found	Found by	How Marked	Disposition
1					

## INJURIES:

## PROPERTY DAMAGE:

## FOLLOW-UP:

RELATED REPORTS:

REPORTING OFFICER Licudine	ID # 4666	DIVISION PATROL	REVIEWED BY Sgt M. Villanueva	DATE REVIEWED 11/21/05	TIME REVIEWED 0550
-------------------------------	--------------	--------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------

Page 1 of 3

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>		CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>				AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>					
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)								FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>		DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>06:19</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>DEPUTY'S REPORT</b>						THROUGH DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>		DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>06:54</b>			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>STATE ROUTE 125 NORTH/LEMON AVE</b>										BEAT			
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DAVIS, G</b>				ARJIS <b>0402</b>		DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>				DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>08:00</b>	
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME						PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>VENESSA FACEN</b>						(b)(5)(A) 3 <b>AGE RING 35</b>	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-2005, at approximately 0619 hours I was involved in a use of force with a male adult that was under arrest for 459 P.C. The subject Venessa Facen was being transported to Grossmont Hospital for treatment of injuries he sustained breaking through a window of his neighbors residence. During the transport to the hospital the following incident occurred.

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 11-17-2005, at about 0536 hours, I responded to (b)(5)(A) Spring Valley, to a call of a burglary in progress. My self and several other deputies arrived at the scene and a black male adult, later identified as Vanessa Facen was arrested by Deputy Spillman #0779 for 459 P.C. Burglary. Facen had sustained several lacerations to his body and was bleeding heavily. See Spillmans Arrest Report.

AMR responded to the scene to transport Facen to Grossmont Hospital for medical treatment. Due to Facen's agitated and combative state was handcuffed by me and Spillman to the gurney and his legs were strapped down by paramedics. The AMR personnel requested a deputy ride in the rear of the ambulance. I accompanied the paramedics in the rear of the ambulance for the safety of the ambulance personnel.

While en route to Grossmont Hospital Facen became more and more agitated and combative. Facen began to scream and kick his legs violently in an attempt to free his legs. Facen ignored repeated commands by me to stop resisting. Facen broke the straps that were securing his legs and sat up on the gurney. The paramedic and I tried to get Facen to lay back down by using downward pressure on both of his shoulders, to no avail. Facen twisted free of our grasp and began to spit at myself and the paramedic. Facen stated he had (b)(5)(A) and he was going to give it to us as well. I ordered the ambulance driver to pull over to the side of the freeway and via my handheld radio I called for Code Cover.

Once the ambulance stopped on the shoulder of State Route 125 North, I ordered both paramedics out of the vehicle. Facen was attempting to stand in the rear of the ambulance and continued to scream and spit at me. Fearing for my safety and that of the paramedics I applied two three second bursts of OC Agent to the facial area of Facen. I ensured that both paramedics were out of the vehicle and I exited the ambulance and waited for responding deputies to arrive. I maintained a visual on

REPORTING OFFICER <b>DAVIS, G</b>	ID # <b>0402</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>ROBBINS 1692</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/17/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
--------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------

## NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 3

CODE SECTION:	DEPUTY'S REPORT	CASE NUMBER:	05080923-L
		REPORT DATE:	11/17/2005

Facen, who was still attempting to now break the handcuffs off the gurney. The OC Agent had little to no effect on Facen.

Once responding deputies arrived, I briefed them on what had transpired in the ambulance. While I was explaining the situation, Facen kicked out the rear window of the ambulance. La Mesa Police Officers arrived on the scene with a taser gun. We decided to use less lethal force to get compliance from facen so he could be transported safely to the hospital.

La Mesa Police entered the ambulance though the side door and deployed taser gun to immobilize Facen and myself and Pata #0864 made entry through the rear door of the ambulance to assist. I maintained control of Facen's left leg by using downward pressure with my right knee and right hand. Facen continued to fight and attempt to spit on deputies. Facen who was covered in his own blood attempted to kick and bite deputies as well. Due to the level of violence and disregard for his safety as well as that of law enforcement Facen was tased three more times by La Mesa Police in order for Facen to be resecured to the gurney. Facen was given a shot of medication by paramedics once secured. I had control of his right leg until we arrived at Grossmont Hospital. Once we arrived I had no further contact with Facen.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
DAVIS,G	0402	LGS-PAT	Roberts 1692	11/17/05	



# San Diego County SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

## USE OF FORCE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 11/17/05	TIME: 0556	OFFENSE / CHARGES: 459 P.C.	INCIDENT NUMBER: 4782791	CASE, DR OR BKG NUMBER: 05080923	STATION / FACILITY: LGS-PAT		
SUBJECT'S NAME: Last, First, MI FACEN, VENESSA			DATE OF BIRTH: (b)(5)(A)	ARRESTED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	DATE / TIME SUPERVISOR NOTIFIED: 11/17/05		
PRIMARY REASON FOR USING FORCE:		<input type="checkbox"/> Necessary to effect an arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Prevent a violent forcible felony <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Necessary to defend self or another <input type="checkbox"/> Restrain for subject's safety					
SUBJECT APPEARED TO BE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs <input type="checkbox"/> Mentally impaired							
SUBJECT INJURED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		EXTENT OF TREATMENT: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Treated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Death		DEPUTY INJURED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			
EXTENT OF TREATMENT: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Treated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Death							
LEVEL(S) OF RESISTANCE ENCOUNTERED:							
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PSYCHOLOGICAL INTIMIDATION (non-verbal cues indicating subject's attitude or physical readiness - Posturing) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VERBAL NON-COMPLIANCE (verbal responses or threats of non-compliance to officer's directions) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PASSIVE RESISTANCE (dead weight or clinging to objects in an attempt to prevent the officer from gaining control) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE RESISTANCE (pushing, pulling or running away from the officer to avoid control; not attempting to harm the officer) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ASSAULTIVE BEHAVIOR (physical actions of assault) <input type="checkbox"/> AGGRAVATED ACTIVE AGGRESSION (assaults with weapons)							
LAW ENFORCEMENT TOOL / TECHNIQUE USED TO GAIN COMPLIANCE OR OVERCOME RESISTANCE (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):							
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Verbal Commands: <u>STOP RESISTING</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Empty Hand Control: <input type="checkbox"/> Grab, Push, or Pull <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Lock <input type="checkbox"/> Pressure Point <input type="checkbox"/> Hand Strike <input type="checkbox"/> Leg/Foot Strike <input type="checkbox"/> Ground Fighting Defense <input type="checkbox"/> Take Down <input type="checkbox"/> Neck Restraint ( <input type="checkbox"/> Check if rendered unconscious) <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Retention <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tool / Device: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OC Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Cord cuff restraint device <input type="checkbox"/> Impact Weapon (Type: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> Canine <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Pointed at Subject (Type: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Less Lethal Weapon System: <input type="checkbox"/> SA-200 Pepperball Launcher ( <input type="checkbox"/> Pepperball OC/PAVA OC powder <input type="checkbox"/> Pepperball other: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> SL-8/SL-1 Launcher ( <input type="checkbox"/> KO1 Standard Energy Baton <input type="checkbox"/> KO1 LE Less Energy Baton) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Taser ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Taser darts <input type="checkbox"/> Taser probes) <input type="checkbox"/> Stinger Grenade <input type="checkbox"/> Sound/Light Device <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Gauge Bean Bag Cartridge <input type="checkbox"/> Ultron / ICE Shield <input type="checkbox"/> REACT Belt <input type="checkbox"/> Lethal Force (Type: _____)							
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES: 4		NUMBER OF CONTACTS: 2		TARGET DISTANCE: 1'-2'			
WAS CHEMICAL SPRAY EFFECTIVE? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		FURTHER CONTROL NEEDED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		DURATION:			
COMMENTS / EQUIPMENT PERFORMANCE: OC AGENT WAS NOT EFFECTIVE ON SUBJECT, TASER WAS ALSO NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL.				MARK BELOW TO INDICATE CONTACT POINT (S)			
DAVES, G 0402 11/17/05 SERGEANT <i>RABBIT</i> LIEUTENANT <i>JOHN LT.</i> CAPTAIN							
						ARJIS 1692 DATE 11/17/05	
						ARJIS 1015 DATE 11/17/05	
						ARJIS DATE	

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>10/19/2006</b>	TIME <b>03:00</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>DEPUTY'S REPORT</b>				THROUGH DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>10/19/2006</b>	TIME <b>6</b>
(b)(5)(A)				BEAT <b>624</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DAVIS.G</b>	ARJIS <b>0402</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>10/19/2006</b>	TIME <b>03:00</b>	
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>VENESSA FACEN</b>			AGE RING <b>35</b>	

**ORIGIN:**

On 10-17-2006, I received a request from San Diego Sheriff's Department Homicide to answer several follow up questions reference a use of force that occurred on 11-17-2005, (see case # 05080923-L).

**OFFICER'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:**

I arrived at the scene and took a position at the rear of the residence to ensure the suspect did not flee out the back door. After Facen was secured by Deputy Spillman I entered the residence and I observed blood throughout the house and broken glass on the stairs and floor. Facen was lying facedown on the living room floor, screaming obscenities and yelling about God. Facen was compliant but appeared to be under the influence of a controlled substance. Facen was sweating heavily and was not making any sense. He did not appear to know where he was or what was happening and was completely naked.

Once the Paramedics arrived Facen was uncuffed and placed on his back on a gurney. Deputy Spillman handcuffed both of Facen's wrists, each of them to the side rails of the gurney. Facen was told by paramedics where he was going to be transported to and at the time Facen appeared coherent and was compliant. The paramedics, before transporting Facen also secured him with restraints. One on each ankle, one on each wrist and one across his midsection.

Facen's injuries that I observed were multiple lacerations to his head and body that he sustained breaking through the window of the residence he entered and was bleeding profusely.

While being transported to Grossmont Hospital Facen became combative and broke all restraints except the handcuffs. Facen attempted to get off the gurney and began to spit at myself and the paramedic nurse that was in the rear of the ambulance. Facen stated he was (b)(5)(C) and was going to give it to us. Force was used so that I and the paramedics could exit the ambulance safely.

Facen was resecured to the gurney and transported to Grossmont Hospital and I had no further contact with Facen.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>DAVIS.G</b>	ID # <b>0402</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS-PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE REVIEWED <b>10/25/06</b>	TIME REVIEWED <b>1100</b>
-------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>06:19</b>
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy's Report</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>North 125 @ Lemon Street La Mesa, Ca. 91943</b>				BEAT <b>006</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>Hout</b>	ARJIS <b>2284</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>11:09</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB	AGE RNG	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-2005 at about 0619 hours, I was attending briefing preparing for a patrol shift when the following incident occurred. Event# S4782791.

**Deputy's Observations and Actions:**

I was monitoring Lemon Grove Dispatch when I heard Deputy Davis advise he needed emergency cover on northbound 125 at Lemon Street in the city of La Mesa. I drove code 3, lights and siren, to Davis' location.

I arrived at about 0622 hours and observed Davis and two paramedics standing outside the ambulance. I could smell the odor of pepper spray. The doors on the ambulance were closed and I could see a naked black male, later identified as Vanessa Facen, in the back of the ambulance jerking his arms up and down and violently thrashing from side to side. I could hear metal hitting metal and the ambulance was rocking back and forth. I could see what appeared to be spit hanging from his chin and spraying out of his mouth as he screamed.

I asked Davis what happened and he told me Facen began trying to get out of the gurney, pulled off his protective mask and began spitting at him and the paramedics. Davis told me he used pepper spray and verbal commands to overcome Facen's resistance but both had failed. Davis told me he had to stop the ambulance and get out to preserve his and the paramedic's safety. Davis told me Facen is (b)(5)(C).

As I stood outside the ambulance and Facen continued to violently thrash back and forth, apparently attempting to free himself, I became extremely concerned for my safety. I was afraid if Facen did manage to escape from the ambulance and advanced toward myself and Davis spitting at us, we would have no way of protecting ourselves against the spit, blood and exposure to the (b)(5)(C).

At 0633 hours, I requested the assistance of La Mesa Police for the use of a taser. LMPD arrived at about 0640 hours.

While forming a plan to gain control of Facen, he continued to scream, thrash back and forth and kicked the rear window out of the ambulance.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>Hout</b>	ID # <b>2284</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>[Signature]</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/17/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
----------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------



**NARRATIVE**

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION:	Deputy's Report	CASE NUMBER:	<b>05080923-L</b>
		REPORT DATE:	11/17/2005

When Facen's attention was focused toward the rear of the ambulance, a La Mesa Police Officer deployed the taser successfully contacting Facen in the back.

Deputies Licudinie, Pata, Davis and several paramedic personnel entered the ambulance and placed a spit sock over Facen's head. The taser was successful in assisting in control of Facen until the five-second burst stopped, then Facen immediately began fighting again. It took approximately five minutes to successfully restrain Facen.

Facen was transported to the Grossmont Hospital where he was treated for his injuries. Licudinie, Pata and Davis road in the ambulance. I assisted by following the ambulance.

At the hospital, I observed Licudinie cleaning wet and dried blood from her forearms. I observed Licudinie wash of a portion of dried blood on her left forearm exposing a break in her skin. Licudinie's injury was immediately reported to hospital staff and to Sgt. Robbins a short time later.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
lout	2284	PATROL	<i>Robbins</i> 1692	11/17/05	

☒ Officer's Report Only

Continued  
From:

☐ Arr. / Juv. Cont.

☐ Crime

☐ Other

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE  
(CONTINUED)**

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)				PAGE 1 of 2		CASE NUMBER 05-06581		
153 - Officer's Report				MONTH 11	DAY 17	YEAR 2005	DAY WEEK Thursday	TIME 0638
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) N/B SR 125 S. of Lemon Ave.						BEAT 2	DIST ECSC	
VICTIM State of California			SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG 65527		
REPORTING OFFICER J. Chambers	ID.# 1191	DIVISION P-1	APPROVED BY: <i>V. Chambers</i>	MONTH 11	DAY 17	YEAR 2005	TIME	

**OFFICER'S REPORT**

On 11/17/2005 at 0638 hours I was dispatched to SR-125 and Lemon Ave. to assist S.D.S.O. Deputies and AMR Paramedic Unit 255 with a combative subject. When I arrived I saw the left rear window of the ambulance was broken out. I met with the Deputies and Paramedics. They explained they had arrested a subject as a result of a "hot prowler" call that occurred in Lemon Grove. When the subject was contacted the subject was naked and had many lacerations to the head and body, the result of breaking into a second story window and falling onto the first story floor beneath it. During transport via ambulance the subject became violent. The subject broke out the left rear window, unsecured the gurney and loosened one of the arm restraints.

I looked into the ambulance from the rear passenger side door window. I saw a naked black adult, covered in blood. The subject had male genitalia and large breasts. The subject was screaming about "killing all the white women," black Greeks unite!" and "I'll spit on you! I'll kill you all!" One of the ambulance personnel told me the subject informed them earlier that the subject was diagnosed with (b)(5)(C).

The subject continued to thrash about and was spitting all over the ambulance. As Deputies opened the rear doors, I opened the passenger side door. The subject began spitting at the Deputies. I deployed my X-26 Tazer on the subject. The probes struck the subject in the back and the Tazer immobilized the subject for 5 seconds, allowing the Deputies and Paramedics to gain control of the subject, and place a "spit sock" over the subject's head. Prior to securing the subject to the gurney, the subject continued to fight with the Deputies and Paramedics. I told the subject to stop fighting or I would use the Tazer again. The subject ignored me by continuing to fight, scream and spit in the "spit sock." I activated the X-26 Tazer two more times before the Deputies and Paramedics were able to restrain the subject and administer an intravenous drug to sedate the subject.

I followed the ambulance to the Grossmont Emergency Room. While there, I was observing the subject, awaiting for a day-shift Deputy to arrive and take custody of the subject. During the wait, the subject became violent once again, this time spitting and threatening one of the nursing staff. With the help of Grossmont Hospital Security, I was able to restrain the subject and place a "spit sock" over the subject's head. We continued to restrain the subject until more intravenous drugs were administered by E.R. staff and the subject was sedated.

While at the E.R., I collected the X-26 Tazer cartridge and later impounded it into LMPD Property. See Property Tag #65527.

During the subjects spitting and fighting, I came into direct contact with his blood and spittle. My uniform also received numerous stains from the subject's blood and spittle.

The subject's full name is unknown. The subject was admitted to the hospital under the name Venessa Unknown. The subject's age is possibly 35 years old. The subject's admission number is (b)(5)(C) and the medical record number is (b)(5)(C). The attending Emergency Room Doctor is Dr. (b)(5)(B). The San Diego Sheriff's Supervisor on scene was Sgt. Robbins.

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2005</b>	TIME <b>16:50</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Use of Force Report</b>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>1173 Front St San Diego CA</b>				BEAT <b>021</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>B. Farr</b>	ARJIS <b>2618</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>16:50</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>		<b>(b)(5)(A)</b> OB		AGE RING <b>35</b>

**ORIGIN:**

On 11/17/2005 at about 0719 hours I received a radio call to assist Deputy Spillman #0779 with a prisoner at Grossmont Hospital in La Mesa, CA.

**INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived at about 0743 hours. Vanessa Facen was arrested and was being treated at Grossmont Hospital for his injuries. I was assigned to stand by with Facen until the medical staff at Grossmont Hospital cleared him.

While at the Hospital Facen was kept sedated and restrained to his medical bed with a spit sock on his head by medical staff because he was HIV positive and was spitting blood at anyone that came near to him. Facen was also kicking and trying to break free of his restraints. Several times Facen told me he had **(b)(5)(C)** and he would spit on me because I was a "white devil" and needed to be saved.

Over the course of the hospital stay Facen became compliant with medical staff so the medical staff took off Facen's spit sock.

At about 1633 hours Facen was medically cleared by Grossmont Hospital. Because of Facen's earlier statement I put a new spit sock over Facen's face. I placed Facen in leg chains and waist chains. Facen was compliant.

While enroute to San Diego Central Jail Facen started to become agitated. He began kicking the floorboard of my patrol vehicle. I arrived at San Diego Central Jail at about 1657 hours and pulled into the Jail's vehicle Sallyport. Facen had once again calmed down. Deputy Hunrichs #0985 had followed me from the Hospital to assist if needed.

After being parked in the Vehicle Sallyport Facen became agitated again. No one had spoken to Facen to insight him he just started kicking the cage area of the back seat of my patrol vehicle and yelling. I opened the vehicle door to try and calm Facen down. Facen attempted to spit through the spit sock at me. Facen told me again that he had **(b)(5)(C)** and I would die. Several Deputies attempted to talk with Facen but each attempt was met with more yelling and spitting.

Facen became more agitated and started using the patrol vehicle cage to remove his spit sock. Facen also started kicking the rear driver's side door. I attempted to grab Facen at least 6 times to keep him from kicking the vehicle and from removing his spit sock. Each time Facen would spit at me and attempt to kick me. During one of my attempts I pepper sprayed Facen in the face. The pepperspray had no affect on Facen.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>B. Farr</b>	ID # <b>2618</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>ROBBERS 1692</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/18/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
-------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------

**NARRATIVE**

Page 2 of 3

CODE SECTION: Use of Force Report

CASE NUMBER:

**05080923-L**

REPORT DATE:

11/17/2005

After several minutes Facen got his spit sock above his mouth and nose. Facen began spitting inside of my patrol vehicle. Facen had blood in his mouth from an earlier injury so Facen's spit was mixed with his blood, which Facen reminded me on several occasions contained the (b)(5)(C). I made two attempts to get Facen's spit sock back over his mouth. Each time Facen would spit a mouthful of bloody sputum at me. Facen also began kicking the rear driver's side window with his feet. Facen shattered the rear window. Then Facen stuck his head outside the vehicle window and started spitting at anyone near the window.

I requested two bed sheets from the San Diego Jail Staff. I gave one sheet to Deputy Hunrichs on one side of the vehicle and I took the second sheet to the passenger side of the vehicle. I opened the rear passenger side door and used the sheet to block Facen's spit. I was able to get the bed sheet over Facen's head. Facen lunged at me. I used my expandable baton in a jabbing motion to keep Facen from getting to me. While I had Facen's attention Deputy Hunrichs grabbed Facen by the leg chains and started dragging him out of the driver's side of the vehicle.

I came over to the driver's side of the vehicle. I saw Facen trying to kick at Deputy Hunrichs and then Facen attempted to sit up and reach Deputy Hunrichs. Fearing Facen would use his long fingernails to scratch Deputy Hunrichs and transmit the HIV Virus I began to hit Facen with my baton in the thigh and bicep areas of his body.

Facen was dragged out onto concrete. Deputy Hunrichs had control of Facen's head. Facen still had bed sheet over his head. Deputy Hunrichs was attempting to remove the bed sheet and put a spit sock over Facen's face. Every time Deputy Hunrichs removed the bed sheet Facen would go into a rampage and start fighting and trying to spit on anyone near him. Facen was able to reach up with his hands to keep Deputy Hunrichs from putting the spit sock on. I grabbed Facen's right hand to put it behind his back. Facen refused to put his hand behind his back. Facen kept grabbing at the bed sheet and spit sock. I used the end of my baton to hit Facen in the right bicep about 6 times. I was then able to get both of Facen's hands handcuffed behind his back.

Deputy Hunrichs and I tried a few more times to remove the bed sheet and put a spit sock over Facen's head. Each time we started to remove the bed sheet Facen would start trying to resist and start trying to spit on everyone.

Facen was on his stomach with his hands cuffed behind his back and his legs chained. I assisted lifting Facen onto a gurney by lifting Facen by his left shoulder. Facen was placed face down on the gurney. Other Deputies held Facen's feet, Deputy Hunrichs controlled Facen's head, and I kept control of Facen's upper body. Facen kept trying to struggle. I had to use my right knee with a sufficient downward pressure to keep Facen from falling off of the gurney.

After a few minutes in this position Facen stopped struggling. Within a minute of Facen stopping the struggle I checked Facen for a pulse. I could not feel a pulse. Facen was taken off the gurney and put on the cement floor. The spit sock and bed sheet were removed along with Facen's restraints. I

REPORTING OFFICER . Farr	ID # 2618	DIVISION PATROL	REVIEWED BY ROBBINS 1692	DATE REVIEWED 11/18/05	TIME REVIEWED
-----------------------------	--------------	--------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	---------------

**NARRATIVE**

Page 3 of 3

CODE SECTION: Use of Force Report

CASE NUMBER:

**05080923-L**

REPORT DATE:

11/17/2005

started CPR compressions while another Deputy started rescue breathing. I continued CPR compressions until Paramedics relieved me.

I had not other contact with Facen.

**STATEMENTS:**

None.

**INJURIES:**

Unknown at this time. Facen was hospitalized at UCSD Hospital

**EVIDENCE:**

One CD Computer Disc of pictures taken by Deputy Madden #3052 of the incident scene. I logged the Disc into evidence in the Lemon Grove Station Evidence Locker.

**FOLLOW-UP:**

As needed.

**RELATED REPORTS:**

Deputies Report by Deputy Hunrichs #0985, Deputy R Martinez #3513, Deputy Deering #0705, Deputy R Sanchez #4659.

Arrest Report By Deputy Spillman #0779

REPORTING OFFICER

B. Farr

ID #

2618

DIVISION

PATROL

REVIEWED BY

Roberts 1692

DATE REVIEWED

11/18/05

TIME REVIEWED



# San Diego County SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

## USE OF FORCE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 11/17/05	TIME: 1645	OFFENSE / CHARGES: 459,594(b)(1),69,245(c)PC	INCIDENT NUMBER: S4782791	CASE OR OR BKG NUMBER: 05080923-L	STATION / FACILITY: SH-60
SUBJECT'S NAME: Last, First MI Facen, Vanessa			DATE OF BIRTH: (b)(5)(A)	ARRESTED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	DATE / TIME SUPERVISOR NOTIFIED: 11/17/2005-1746 Hrs
PRIMARY REASON FOR USING FORCE:		<input type="checkbox"/> Necessary to effect an arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Prevent a violent forcible felony <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Necessary to defend self or another <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Restrain for subject's safety			
SUBJECT APPEARED TO BE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mentally impaired					
SUBJECT INJURED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		EXTENT OF TREATMENT: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Treated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Death		DEPUTY INJURED: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
		EXTENT OF TREATMENT: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Treated <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Death			
LEVEL(S) OF RESISTANCE ENCOUNTERED:					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PSYCHOLOGICAL INTIMIDATION (non-verbal cues indicating subject's attitude or physical readiness - Posturing) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VERBAL NON-COMPLIANCE (verbal responses or threats of non-compliance to officer's directions) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PASSIVE RESISTANCE (dead weight or clinging to objects in an attempt to prevent the officer from gaining control) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE RESISTANCE (pushing, pulling or running away from the officer to avoid control; not attempting to harm the officer) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ASSAULTIVE BEHAVIOR (physical actions of assault) <input type="checkbox"/> AGGRAVATED ACTIVE AGGRESSION (assaults with weapons)					
LAW ENFORCEMENT TOOL / TECHNIQUE USED TO GAIN COMPLIANCE OR OVERCOME RESISTANCE (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):					
<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Commands: _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Empty Hand Control: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grab, Push, or Pull <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Joint Lock <input type="checkbox"/> Pressure Point <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hand Strike <input type="checkbox"/> Leg/Foot Strike <input type="checkbox"/> Ground Fighting Defense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Take Down <input type="checkbox"/> Neck Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Check if rendered unconscious <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Retention <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tool / Device: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OC Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Cord cuff restraint device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Impact Weapon (Type: <u>Baton</u> ) <input type="checkbox"/> Canine <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Pointed at Subject (Type: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Less Lethal Weapon System: <input type="checkbox"/> SA-200 Pepperball Launcher ( <input type="checkbox"/> Pepperball OC/PAVA OC powder <input type="checkbox"/> Pepperball other: _____) <input type="checkbox"/> SL-8/SL-1 Launcher ( <input type="checkbox"/> KO1 Standard Energy Baton <input type="checkbox"/> KO1 LE Less Energy Baton) <input type="checkbox"/> Taser ( <input type="checkbox"/> Taser darts <input type="checkbox"/> Taser probes) <input type="checkbox"/> Stinger Grenade <input type="checkbox"/> Sound/Light Device <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Gauge Bean Bag Cartridge <input type="checkbox"/> Ultron / ICE Shield <input type="checkbox"/> REACT Belt <input type="checkbox"/> Lethal Force (Type: _____)					
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES:		NUMBER OF CONTACTS:		TARGET DISTANCE:	
WAS CHEMICAL SPRAY EFFECTIVE? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		FURTHER CONTROL NEEDED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		DURATION 15 Min	
COMMENTS / EQUIPMENT PERFORMANCE: B. Farr #2618, K Hunrichs #0986, R Sanchez #4659, R Martinez #3513, J Deering #0705.				MARK BELOW TO INDICATE CONTACT POINT(S)	
FARR #2618 11/17/05 SERGEANT <u>Robb</u> ARJIS 1692 DATE 11/18/05 LIEUTENANT <u>Stetler</u> ARJIS 1015 DATE 11/18/05 CAPTAIN _____ ARJIS _____ DATE _____				 	

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/2006</b>	TIME <b>05:36</b>
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy's Report</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>				BEAT <b>628</b>		
REPORTING OFFICER <b>B. Farr</b>	ARJIS <b>2618</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/14/2006</b>		TIME <b>14:00</b>	
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB	AGE/RNG	

**ORIGIN:**

On November 2006 I was directed by Lt Andrews to complete a Deputy's Report regarding some follow up questions Sheriff's Homicide Investigators had reference Event #S4782791 and Case #05080923-L. I was given a copy of the questions by Lt Andrews.

**INVESTIGATION:****Question #1**

While Facen was in the back seat of my patrol vehicle in the San Diego Central Jail Sallyport I utilized my OC Spray to attempt to gain control of Facen. I sprayed 1-2 bursts of about 2-3 seconds at Facen's upper torso and face.

**Question #2**

After I put the bed sheet over Facen, he lunged at me. I used my baton in a jabbing motion to keep him from getting to me. I did make contact with Facen, but I do not remember how many times. I do remember Facen was able to grab my baton at least twice and Facen tried to pull it out of my hands. I was unable to tell exactly where I contacted Facen because the bed sheet was over him and I could not see his body clearly.

**Question #3**

As Facen was being dragged out of the patrol vehicle by Deputy Hunrichs #0985 I was standing to the left of Facen. I used my baton in a striking motion to hit his left arm/bicep and left thigh area. I do not remember how many times I struck Facen.

**Question #4**

While Facen was on the gurney I used my knee to prevent Facen from falling off of the gurney. I placed my knee on Facen's lower back/buttock area. When Facen would start to struggle I would increase the downward pressure of my knee to prevent Facen from bouncing off of the gurney. When Facen would stop struggling I would keep my knee on Facen's lower back/buttock area, but I would release the downward pressure until Facen started struggling again. I do not remember how long this went on for.

**RELATED REPORTS:**

Arrest Report Case #05080923-L

REPORTING OFFICER <b>B. Farr</b>	ID # <b>2618</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	REVIEWED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11-15-06</b>	TIME REVIEWED <b>0230</b>
-------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE			CASE NUMBER			Page 1 of 1	
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER			05080923-L				
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
Deputy's Report			11	17	05	THU	0539
LOCATION OF INCIDENT			CITY			BEAT	
San Diego Central Jail			San Diego				
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
(b)(5)(B)			Facen, Vanessa				

On 11-17-05 at around 16:08 hours I was dispatched to assist Deputy Farr at Grossmont Hospital with a previously combative prisoner. The prisoner, Vanessa Facen, had been arrested earlier in the day for Hot Prowl Burglary and Assault w/ Deadly Weapon. Facen had been released from the hospital and needed to be transported to the San Diego Central Jail for booking. I arrived at the hospital and escorted Facen to Deputy Farr's patrol car. We had been advised to use Universal Precautions when handling this prisoner. Facen walked to the car without incident. Deputy Farr drove with Facen in his car and I followed in my patrol car.

When we arrived at SDCJ we both entered through the vehicle gate and parked. Farr had stopped his vehicle in the middle of the drive because Facen had become agitated and started spitting through the spit sock and surgical mask which had been placed on his head at Grossmont Hospital.

Facen was stomping his bare feet on the floor of Farr's patrol car and was rocking back and forth. Facen yelled out at any Deputy in the area "I'm going to kill you" as he spit on the interior of the back seat windows. Several Deputies were in the area waiting to book other prisoners and a transportation bus had delivered several inmates. Facen was able to lean to the side and kick at the door and window of the left passenger door in Farr's patrol car. Facen was eventually able to kick the window hard enough to break the glass and bend out the window frame.

Farr requested that some bed sheets from the jail laundry be provided to allow us to approach Facen without being spit upon. We were able to subdue Facen and a sheet was placed over his head when he was removed from the car. Facen was still in waist and ankle chains when we removed him from the patrol car. Facen continued to struggle with us as we tried to control him and prevent him from spitting on us. We were advised by jail staff that Facen would have to be seen at County Mental Health prior to being accepted at the jail. We were discussing how to transport the combative and spitting Facen when he stopped struggling. We observed his breathing and checked for a pulse. He had stopped breathing and a pulse could not be detected at his carotid artery. We called for jail medical staff and for paramedics. Deputy Farr and another deputy from the jail initiated CPR on Facen and continued until they were replaced by the paramedics. The paramedics transported Facen to UCSD Hospital and I followed in my patrol car. While enroute to the hospital Facen regained a pulse but was still not breathing on his own.

I remained at the hospital until relieved by a Jail Deputy who took custody of Facen at around 2100 hours on 11-17-05.

I returned to Grossmont Hospital and recovered vials of the suspect's blood which had been collected as evidence earlier in the day. The vials were placed in the refrigerated evidence locker at Las Colinas Detention Facility.

REPORTING OFFICER	ARJIS #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	DATE OF REPORT	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
HUNRICHS	0985	PATROL	<i>[Signature]</i>		11	17	05	2300

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL DEPUTY'S REPORT NARRATIVE

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			CASE NUMBER <b>05-080923-L</b>			Page 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy's Report, Follow-up</b>			MONTH <b>10</b>	DAY <b>28</b>	YEAR <b>06</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>SAT</b>	TIME <b>2100</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>San Diego Central Jail</b>			CITY <b>San Diego</b>			BEAT	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Facen, Vanessa</b>			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

On 10-26-2006 I received a series of follow up questions about the death investigation from November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2005. The following information is in response to those questions and is a supplement to my earlier Deputy's Report dated 11-17-05.

*Deputy Hunrichs wrote that Facen was subdued and a bed sheet was placed over Facen's head. How was Facen subdued? Was any force used to subdue Facen? And if so, what type of force was used? How was Facen removed from the vehicle? Did the bed sheet restrict Facen's breathing at anytime during the incident?*

Facen was able to kick out the rear passenger side window of Deputy Farr's patrol car even though he was restrained in waist chains and leg chains. He had also removed the spit sock that had been placed on his head. After the bed sheet was obtained we opened the damaged door and tried to remove Facen from the car by shielding ourselves with the bed sheet as we approached the car. As we approached the car Facen continued to threaten to kill us and spit in our direction. We were able to get close enough to the back seat of the car that when Facen tried to kick us we were able to throw the sheet over his head and grab him by the legs and leg chains. We pulled Facen out of the car and he slid out on to the ground. There was broken glass on the ground around the car and we moved him out of the area by lifting him and moving him to a clear area. The bed sheet was over his head and face but it did not restrict his breathing. Facen was yelling at us throughout the entire time.

*Deputy Hunrichs wrote in his report that Facen continued to struggle as they tried to control him. How was Facen struggling and how was control gained?*

Facen was removed from the car by Deputy Farr and myself. We were wearing surgical face shields and gloves. We used the bed sheet to stop Facen from spitting at us and we were able to get him out of the car and onto the ground. Since Facen was no longer a threat to spit on unprotected deputies, other deputies from the jail were able to safely approach Facen and assist in controlling him. Facen was held down by several deputies holding him. Facen still struggled and tried to get up but could not.

*Did Deputy Hunrichs have any direct contact with Facen, such as pulling him from the vehicle by the leg chains or controlling his head during the incident?*

Deputy Farr and I removed Facen from the vehicle. I controlled Facen's head using the bed sheet held over his head to prevent him from spitting on us. I used both hands to hold his head and position the sheet over his face. The bed sheet was held bunched up just under his chin.

*Deputy Hunrichs wrote in his report that Facen stopped struggling. Where was Facen when he stopped struggling? Was he on the ground or was he on a gurney? Did Deputy Hunrichs assist with placing Facen on the gurney? Did Deputy Hunrichs control Facen's head when Facen was on the gurney? If so, how?*

When Facen was first removed from the vehicle he was placed on the ground near the vehicle. He was there a short time until the gurney was brought out from the jail. Deputy Farr and I were helped by other deputies to move Facen onto the gurney while Facen continued to struggle and get up. He was unable to get up because there were several deputies holding him on the gurney.

I held Facen's head holding the bed sheet over his head and face. The sheet was bunched up under his chin and held in my right hand to keep the sheet in place. My left hand was behind Facen's head. Facen stopped struggling while he was on the gurney and he was checked after he stopped yelling and struggling. The bed sheet was removed from his face and no breathing or pulse was detected. Jail medical staff and paramedics were called.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>HUNRICHS</b>	ARJIS # <b>0985</b>	DIVISION <b>PATROL</b>	APPROVED BY 	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <b>10</b>	DAY <b>28</b>	YEAR <b>06</b>	TIME <b>2100</b>
--------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

# **SAN DIEGO REGIONAL DEPUTY'S REPORT**

(CONTINUED)  
NARRATIVE

Page 1 of 1

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER	
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER		05080923-L	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>DEPUTY'S REPORT</b>		MONTH 11	DAY 17
		YEAR 05	DAY OF WEEK THU
LOCATION OF INCIDENT San Diego Central Jail		CITY San Diego	BEAT 021
PERSON(S) INVOLVED; VICTIM Facen, Vannesa	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

## **ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at about 1645 hours I was working the Intake Control Deputy position at the San Diego Central Jail. I went out to the Vehicle Sally port to assist deputies with a combative inmate.

## **DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:**

Upon arriving to the Vehicle Sally port, I observed an inmate later identified as Facen, Vannesa in the back of a Sheriff's Unit yelling and kicking. Facen began spitting toward the deputies. In attempt to keep Facen from spitting I placed a bed sheet over his upper body and facial area.

To keep Facen from kicking deputies I secured his right ankle with my left hand. Using my right hand I applied sufficient downward pressure on Facen's right calf to secure his right leg while leg chains were applied. Once leg chains were applied, I used my left and right hands to secure Facen's right leg applying sufficient downward force to keep him from kicking. I used both hands placing them around Facen's right ankle and assisted with lifting him onto a gurney.

Facen was on the gurney on his stomach for 3 to 5 minutes. Sgt. Meeks 5411 instructed me to evaluate Facen to check if he was breathing. I checked Facen's left wrist for a pulse with negative results. I attempted to find a pulse on Facen's neck with negative results.

Failing to find a pulse, I obtained a PAM mask and decided to perform CPR on Facen. I performed rescue breathing continuing until medical staff and Paramedics arrived on scene. I assisted them by holding the Ambu bag on his face. I continued to hold the Ambu bag until I was relieved by a Paramedic.

I had no further contact with Facen.

REPORTING OFFICER: J. Deering	ARJIS # 0705	DIVISION Det	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT: 11-17-05	MONTH 11	DAY 17	YEAR 05	TIME 1645
----------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

ARJIS-9C REV 2/00

*[Signature]*

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL DEPUTY'S REPORT

(CONTINUED)  
NARRATIVE

Page 1 of 1

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER				
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>DEPUTY'S REPORT</b>		MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME Wed
LOCATION OF INCIDENT San Diego Central Jail		CITY San Diego		BEAT 021		
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Facen, Vannesa		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

## ORIGIN:

On 11-17-05, at about 1645 hours I went out to the Vehicle Sally port to assist deputies with a combative inmate which resulted in a use of force.

## DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:

Upon arriving to the Vehicle Sally port, I was advised by the arresting deputy that Facen was (b)(5)(C). Facen was able to partially remove the spit sock from the lower part of his face. Facen began to spit attempting to get his saliva in the deputies' eyes. I instructed Corporal Wilcox (3297) to get me a bed sheet. Corporal Wilcox handed me the bed sheet through the intake window.

The arresting deputy opened the right rear passenger door of the unit attempting to move Facen toward the left rear passenger side. The deputies on the driver's side of the unit opened the left rear passenger door and attempted to remove Facen from the unit. I tossed the sheet with my right hand through the back of the unit as the deputies were pulling Facen out of the unit. The folded sheet landed on Facen's face and the upper part of his chest. This allowed the deputies to remove Facen from the unit without being spat on. The sheet was only on Facen's face for about 5-7 seconds. The sheet fell off of Facen and onto the floor as he was removed from the unit and placed onto his stomach.

The sheet did not restrict Facen from breathing at any time during the incident. The sheet was never secured to any part of Facen's body. I only used one sheet during the incident no additional sheets were used.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>J. Deering</b> <i>JA 005</i>	ARJIS # 0705	DIVISION Det	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i> 5184	DATE OF REPORT: 09-13-06	MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	TIME 1300
--	-----------------	-----------------	--	--------------------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

ARJIS-9C REV 2/00

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL DEPUTY'S REPORT

(CONTINUED)  
NARRATIVE

Page 1 of 2

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		CASE NUMBER <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">DS080923-L</div>				
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 17	YEAR 05	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 1650
LOCATION OF INCIDENT San Diego Central Jail, Vehicle Sallyport				CITY San Diego		
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Vannesa Facen, DOB: (b)(5)(A)		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

## ORIGIN:

On 11-17-05, at approximately 1650 hours, I was assigned to the Transportation Deputy position at San Diego Central Jail (SDCJ). I entered Intake Control when I observed an uncooperative inmate refusing to exit the patrol unit. I assisted in handcuffing an inmate later identified as VANNESA FACEN, DOB (b)(5)(A)

## DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:

I exited Intake Control and observed FACEN resisting to exit the vehicle by spitting at the arresting officers. The arresting officers attempted to extract FACEN from both sides of the vehicle. The arresting officers deployed O.C. in attempt to get FACEN to comply. FACEN resisted and continued to spit at the arresting officers. FACEN began to kick the left rear door inside the vehicle. FACEN continued to kick the door with both feet, until FACEN broke the window.

The arresting officers used jail blankets to avoid contact from FACEN attempting to spit on them. The arresting officers opened the left rear door and extracted FACEN by his legs. FACEN attempted to use his legs to kick the arresting officers. FACEN was pulled from the vehicle to the sallyport driveway facedown. FACEN continued to spit. FACEN had a spit sock on his head that was positioned halfway, not covering his mouth.

Deputy Farr (ARJIS#2618) restrained FACEN's both hands while I assisted in placing the handcuffs. I placed my right knee on FACEN back and applied downward pressure to prevent FACEN from turning toward me.

I assisted in picking up FACEN onto the gurney, by lifting his right arm. I used no further force in this incident.

## FORCE USED:

I placed my right knee on FACEN's back and applied downward pressure.  
I used arm strength necessary to lift and carry FACEN onto the gurney.

REPORTING OFFICER R. Martinez	ARJIS # 3513	DIVISION DET	APPROVED BY <div style="font-family: cursive; font-size: 1.2em;">E. Mecho #5411</div>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 17	YEAR 05	TIME 1900
----------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

NOSM

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT**

Page 1 of 2

(CONTINUED)  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER				
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		05081861-H				
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 09	DAY 14	YEAR 06	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 0902
LOCATION OF INCIDENT San Diego Central Jail, Vehicle Sallyport		CITY San Diego			BEAT 021	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Vannesa Facen, DOB- (b)(5)(A)		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05, at approximately 1650 hours, I was assigned to the Transportation Deputy position at San Diego Central Jail (SDCJ). I entered Intake Control when I observed an uncooperative inmate refusing to exit the patrol unit. I assisted in handcuffing an inmate later identified as VANNESA FACEN, DOB (b)(5)(A)

**DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:**

Follow-Up Questions  
Use of Force Death Investigations  
Case # 05080923-L  
Event # S4782791  
Decedent: Vanessa Facen

1. What part of Facen's back did Deputy Martinez place his knee on?

I placed my knee on the upper right shoulder blade of Facen's back.

2. How long did Deputy Martinez have his knee on Facen's back?

I don't remember the amount of time I placed my knee on Facen's back.

REPORTING OFFICER R. Martinez	ARJIS # 3513	DIVISION DET	APPROVED BY: 	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 09	DAY 14	YEAR 06	TIME 0903
----------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

AGENCY <b>SH - 60</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>		
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY	DATE	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				THROUGH DAY	DATE	TIME
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Deputy Report</b>				BEAT		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>1173 Front Street @ San Diego Central Jail</b>						
REPORTING OFFICER <b>C. Bartlett</b>	ARJIS <b>2486</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS/PAT</b>		DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>17:15</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME <b>State of California</b>		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Vanessa Facen</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>		AGE RNG

**ORIGIN:**

On 11/17/2005 at about 1715 hours, I was at the San Diego Central Jail processing a prisoner when the following incident occurred.

**INVESTIGATION:**

I was inside the sally port waiting to process a prisoner through the medical screening when Deputies Farr (ID #2618) and Hunrichs (ID #0985) had arrived with prisoner, Vanessa Facen. Facen was in the back seat of the patrol vehicle. He was yelling and kicking his feet inside the patrol vehicle.

Deputies Farr and Hunrichs were attempting to get Facen out of the patrol vehicle. Facen was yelling and spitting at the deputies and was inside the vehicle. He had somehow taken the spit sock off his face. I asked a transportation deputy, who was inside the medical processing area, to watch my prisoner while I assisted my partners. I got a face mask and put on a pair of latex gloves. Facen noticed me standing behind the patrol vehicle and requested to talk with me.

I went to the front passenger's side door. I told Facen that he better not spit on me. He replied, "I won't, I promise." I had asked him why he was acting so strangely. Facen had asked me what tribe I supervised and made some strange sound. I told Facen I was no longer in a tribe. Facen then spit through the screen in my direction, making strange sounds and yelling at me. He spit towards me once more, smiling and telling me I was going to die. I closed the front door at this time.

Facen began to kick the driver's side rear door and window several times with his feet. Facen broke out the window and damaged the door by kicking it with his feet.

Deputies attempted to get Facen out of the patrol vehicle using sheets and yellow blanket. Facen continued to spit at deputies while they were attempting to get him out of the patrol vehicle. Deputies obtained sheets from the jail deputies. The sheets and yellow blanket were used to block Facen from spitting on them. Facen continued to spit at deputies. Deputy Farr gained Facen's attention while Deputy Hunrichs grabbed the leg chains which were on Facen and pulled him out of the patrol vehicle and guided him to the ground, while the sheet was placed onto Facen's head preventing him from spitting on deputies.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>C. Bartlett</b>	ID # <b>2486</b>	DIVISION <b>LGS/PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>Roberts 11/23/05</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11/23/05</b>	TIME REVIEWED
---	---------------------	----------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---------------

# NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION:	Deputy Report	CASE NUMBER:	05080923-L
		REPORT DATE:	11/17/2005

Deputies were giving Facen orders to stop moving around and stay still, but Facen kept attempting to get up. A gurney was brought out to place Facen on because he was being rejected from the booking process. Facen was going to be transported to County Mental Health, via ambulance.

I got my prisoner and continued to process him through medical screening and into the sally port. I exited the sally port and observed several deputies standing over Facen. I observed several nurses were running around carrying oxygen tanks. Deputy Farr and another deputy were in the process of doing CPR. Deputy Farr was doing the compressions while another deputy was giving the breaths by using a CPR mask.

I rode inside the ambulance while transporting Facen to UCSD hospital. Deputy Hunrichs followed in a patrol vehicle. Deputy Hunrichs and I guarded Facen until we were relieved by a deputy from San Diego Central Jail.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
C. Bartlett	2486	LGS/PAT	ROBBAS 1652	11/23/05	



AGENCY <b>SH - 70</b>	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER <b>4782791</b>	<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL NARRATIVE</b>		AGENCY CASE NUMBER <b>05080923-L</b>	
RELATED CASE NUMBER (KEY CASE)				FROM DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/200</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>Use of Force</b>				THROUGH DAY <b>THURSDAY</b>	DATE <b>11/17/200</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT <b>1173 Front St @ San Diego Central Jail</b>				BEAT <b>009</b>	
REPORTING OFFICER <b>R. Sanchez</b>	ARJIS <b>4659</b>	DIVISION <b>IB-PAT</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/17/2005</b>		TIME <b>20:15</b>
PRIMARY VICTIM'S NAME <b>State of California</b>		PRIMARY SUSPECT'S NAME <b>Vanessa Facen</b>		SUSPECT'S DOB <b>(b)(5)(A)</b>	AGING

**ORIGIN:**

On 11-17-05 at about 1730 hours, I was at the San Diego Central Jail processing my prisoner when the following occurred.

**INVESTIGATION:**

I was in the medical processing area of intake when I heard a loud yell. I looked outside the medical processing area and saw a Sheriff patrol car with a prisoner in the backseat. I saw two deputies attempting to take the prisoner (later identified as Vanessa Facen) out of the backseat of the patrol car. Facen was yelling and kicking his feet inside the patrol car.

I asked a transportation deputy who was inside the medical processing area to watch my prisoner while I went to assist the deputies. I spoke to Deputy Farr #2618 and asked if he needed any assistance. Deputy Farr said yes and told me Facen was (b)(5)(C) and gave me a face mask to wear. Facen had taken off his spit sock and was spitting at Deputy Bartlett #2486 who was outside the car attempting to speak with Facen.

Facen became upset and starting making strange sounds. Facen began to kick the driver's side rear window with his feet. Facen broke the window with his feet and damaged the door frame.

Deputy Farr went on the right side of the patrol car and Deputy Hunrichs #0985 and I went to the left side of the patrol car. Deputy Farr and Deputy Hunrichs open the doors and Facen attempted to spit on them. Deputy Farr gained Facen's attention. Deputy Hunrichs grabbed the leg chains which were on Facen and attempted to pull Facen out of the patrol car. I went and assisted Deputy Hunrichs. I grabbed onto the leg chains and pulled Facen out of the patrol car to gain control of Facen. Deputy Hunrichs and I pulled Facen out of the patrol car and guided him onto the ground.

Facen attempted to get up. I used my left knee and my body weight and placed it onto Facen's rear left thigh. Facen was not heeding to commands and was attempting to spit on deputies. Facen kept kicking his feet. I used my hands and placed them onto Facen's leg calves to control Facen's legs from kicking a deputy.

A gurney was brought out to place Facen on. I placed my hands under Facen's knees and lifted him onto the gurney.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>R. Sanchez</b>	ID # <b>4659</b>	DIVISION <b>IB-PAT</b>	REVIEWED BY <b>R.T.</b>	DATE REVIEWED <b>11-17-05</b>	TIME REVIEWED <b>2115</b>
--	---------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------

## NARRATIVE

Page 2 of 2

CODE SECTION:	Use of Force	CASE NUMBER:	05080923-L
		REPORT DATE:	11/17/2005

I did not use any other force on Facen.

At about 1800 hours I notified Sergeant Turner #2246 of the use of force incident via a telephone.

REPORTING OFFICER	①	ID #	DIVISION	REVIEWED BY	DATE REVIEWED	TIME REVIEWED
R. Sanchez		4659	IB-PAT	<i>HS</i>	11-17-05	2115

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE		CASE NUMBER <i>N/A 05081864-H</i>		Page 01 of 01	
FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER		MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	DAY OF WEEK WED
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) Deputy Report		CITY San Diego CA. 92101		TIME 0930	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT 1173 Front St. SDCJ Vehicle Sallyport		BEAT 021		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Facen, Vannesa DOB- (b)(5)(A)		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			

**ORIGIN:**

On 11/17/2005, at approximately 1715 hours, I was working as the Processing Sergeant at San Diego Central Jail (SDCJ). I responded to the SDCJ Vehicle sally port to supervise the arrival of a combative arrestee later identified as Facen, Vanessa when the following occurred.

**DEPUTY'S OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS:**

When I arrived in the vehicle sally port I contacted the arresting deputies. Due to Facen's behavior and actions it was decided he would need to be cleared at County Mental Health (CMH) prior to being accepted at SDCJ. Deputy Farr #2618 and or Hunrichs #0985 informed me Facen was cleared by the Psychiatric Staff at Grossmont Hospital.

One of them provided me with Facen's release paper work from Grossmont Hospital. In the paper work it showed Facen had been seen by Grossmont's Psychiatric Unit. However, it was discovered the staff member from Grossmont's Psychiatric Unit that interviewed Facen was a Social Worker and not someone that met SDCJ's criteria for a psychiatric clearance.

During the time I talked to Grossmont Hospital staff and the arresting deputies Facen kicked the window out of the patrol car. When I returned to the vehicle where Facen was he had been removed from the car and was lying face down on the ground. Facen was resisting the deputies physically and would not listen to their directions and orders to stop resisting. During this time Facen was yelling and screaming. Once Facen was placed into restraints he was placed onto a gurney.

Facen continued to yell during this time. Because Facen needed to be evaluated by CMH prior to him being accepted into SDCJ he needed to be transported to CMH. I went to the Intake Control area and asked for one of the deputies to call 911 and ask if the fire department would transport a combative prisoner. With in a few minutes I returned to where Facen was. I noticed Facen was now quiet and did not appear to be awake.

I asked Deputy Deering #0705 to check Facen's breathing and pulse. Deputy Deering told me Facen was not breathing and could not find a pulse. I instructed the deputies that were present to again check for Facen's pulse and breathing. They were unable to

REPORTING OFFICER: <i>E. Meachy</i>	ARJIS # 5461	DIVISION DET	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	TIME 0930
--	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CASE # 05081861-H

find either one. The deputies started rescue breathing and chest compressions (CPR) on Facen. I informed SDCJ Medical Staff of the medical emergency and asked for their assistance and then asked the Intake Control Deputy to again call 911 and inform them of the change in status and the need for their immediate response.

The deputies and SDCJ medical staff continued CPR until Paramedics arrived and they took over the scene.

REPORTING OFFICER: <i>E. Meeks</i>	ARJIS # 5411	DIVISION DET	APPROVED BY: <i>K. [Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 09	DAY 13	YEAR 06	TIME 0930
---------------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
DEPUTY'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

<input type="radio"/> CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ARR./JCR <input type="checkbox"/> MISC. CITE FROM: <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER		CASE NUMBER 05081861-H			Page 1 of 2	
		MONTH 11	DAY 21	YEAR 05	DAY OF WEEK MON	TIME 1830
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) Death Investigation						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT 200 West Arbor Drive		CITY San Diego			BEAT 009	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**SYNOPSIS:**

I was assigned to guard an in custody suspect, named Vanessa Facen who was in the Intensive Care Unit at U.C.S.D. Hospital in Hillcrest. Facen was unconscious and was on life support. During my shift, the medical staff determined Facen to be unable to sustain life and pronounced her deceased at 1530 hours. I notified the Sheriff's Communications Center and the Central Detention Facility Lt. Birdsong of Facen's death. Sheriff's Homicide Detectives and the San Diego County Coroner's Medical Examiner were dispatched to the hospital. The investigation was relinquished to these two entities.

**ORIGIN:**

An investigation of death, at U.C.S.D. Hospital, 200 W. Arbor Dr. San Diego, CA 92103.

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 11-21-2005, at about 0600 hours, I arrived at the second floor Intensive Care Unit of U.C.S.D. Hospital in Hillcrest and relieved another Deputy Sheriff guarding suspect Vanessa Facen. Facen was unconscious and was on life support. Facen was being attended to by the on-duty I.C.U. medical staff.

At about 0930 hours, Facen was transferred to the ninth floor Intensive Care Unit where the medical staff on this floor maintained medical attention.

Throughout the late morning and afternoon, the medical staff discussed Facen's medical condition. Apparently, Facen had no brain activity and was unable to sustain life without life support. I was in communication with the Sheriff's Communications Center and Lt. Birdsong at the Central Detention Facility keeping them updated as to Facen's status.

At about 1530 hours, Doctor (b)(5)(B) determined Facen's brain unable to sustain life. He pronounced Facen deceased and the medical staff discontinued the life support.

At about 1534 hours, I made notification to Lt. Birdsong of Facen's death.

At about 1538 hours, I made notification to the Sheriff's Communications Center.

At about 1545 hours, I spoke with Sergeant R. Empson of the Sheriff's Homicide Division. He informed me that two Sheriff's Homicide Detectives would be enroute to conduct an investigation. At about the same time, Vanessa Facen's mother (b)(5)(B) and two family friends (b)(5)(B) arrived to see Vanessa. I had advised Lt. Birdsong of this and was told they could see Vanessa. I monitored their visit which lasted about forty-five minutes. (b)(5)(B) were then directed to a ninth floor waiting room to wait for the Homicide Detectives and the Medical Examiner.

At about 1645 hours, Medical Examiner, (b)(5)(B) arrived.

At about 1705 hours, Sheriff's Homicide Investigators, Altenhof and Goldberg arrived and the scene was relinquished to them.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>R. Huosol</b>	ARJIS # <b>1443</b>	DIVISION <b>DET.</b>	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <b>11</b>	DAY <b>21</b>	YEAR <b>05</b>	TIME <b>1700</b>
---------------------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

**BACKGROUND INFORMATION:** None.**STATEMENTS:**

Statement of &gt;

**EVIDENCE:** None.

Item #	Description	Location Found	Found by	How Marked	Disposition

**INJURIES:****PROPERTY DAMAGE:** None.**FOLLOW-UP:**

Referred to Sheriff's Homicide Division.

**RELATED REPORTS:**

S.D.S.O. Case #05080923-L

REPORTING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i>	ARJIS # 1443	DIVISION DET.	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 21	YEAR 05	TIME 1700
---	-----------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------





(b)(5)(A)





(b)(5)(A)

(b)(5)(A)





(b)(5)(A)

(b)(5)(A)





(b)(5)(A)





(b)(5)(A)

(b)(5)(B)





(b)(5)(A)

(b)(5)(B)





(b)(5)(A)


(b)(5)(B)

(b)(5)(B)





(b)(5)(B)

 SUBURBAN





(b)(5)(A)





05080923-L





05080923-L



05080923-2



05080923-L





05080923-L



05080923-L





29 9:09



(b)(5)(B)







SHERIFF

20130

CA EXEMPT  
1170616

33 8:55





(b)(5)(B)

20 8:57



SHERIFF

20130

POLICE INTERCEPTOR

CA EXEMPT

1170616

29 8:55



SHERIFF

20130

POLICE INTERCEPTOR

CA EXEMPT

1170616

29 8:55









KEEPING THE PEACE SINCE 1850



29 8:55





















WARNING  
Do not touch the lens  
or the sensor.

29 8:56









Carito's  
WAXED AND  
POLISHED  
BY CARITO'S  
CAR CARE

22 8:55

601216  
DOT DEVO RPR 0605





20130

28-58









29 8:57





















29 8:58





























WITH THIS PART  
ALL PASSENGERS  
MUST WEAR  
SEATBELTS AT ALL TIMES

STETINA  
MFG. CO.

29 8:59





SETINA  
MFG. CO.  
200 100 100 100

29 9:00









PHD8

29 9:00





KEEPING THE PEACE

29 9:00







10:56.2








07

Do Not Drive  
This Vehicle  
**BIOHAZARD**  
Contact Jon...





Call Now 800-555-1234  
Fax 800-555-1234  
**BIOHAZARD**   
Contact Jon Paul for information.

**BIOHAZARD** 

**BIOHAZARD** 

















29 9:02





TYPE A-1000RS  
PART# 11000RS  
MFD DATE 061003

29 9:03

























ABFO No. 2

29 9:04





ABFO No. 2

1 mm

2

3

4

5

mm 1

2

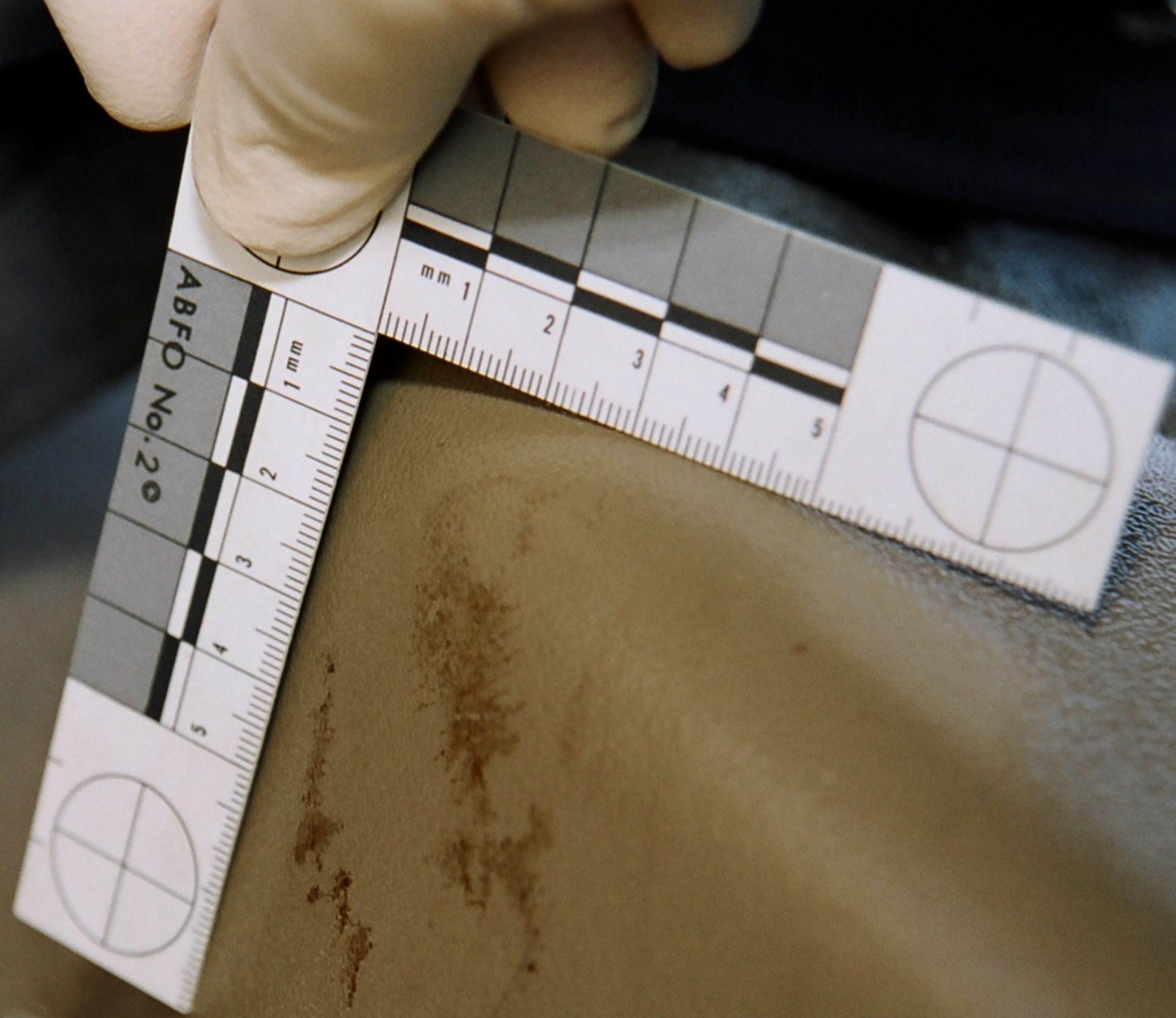
3

4

5

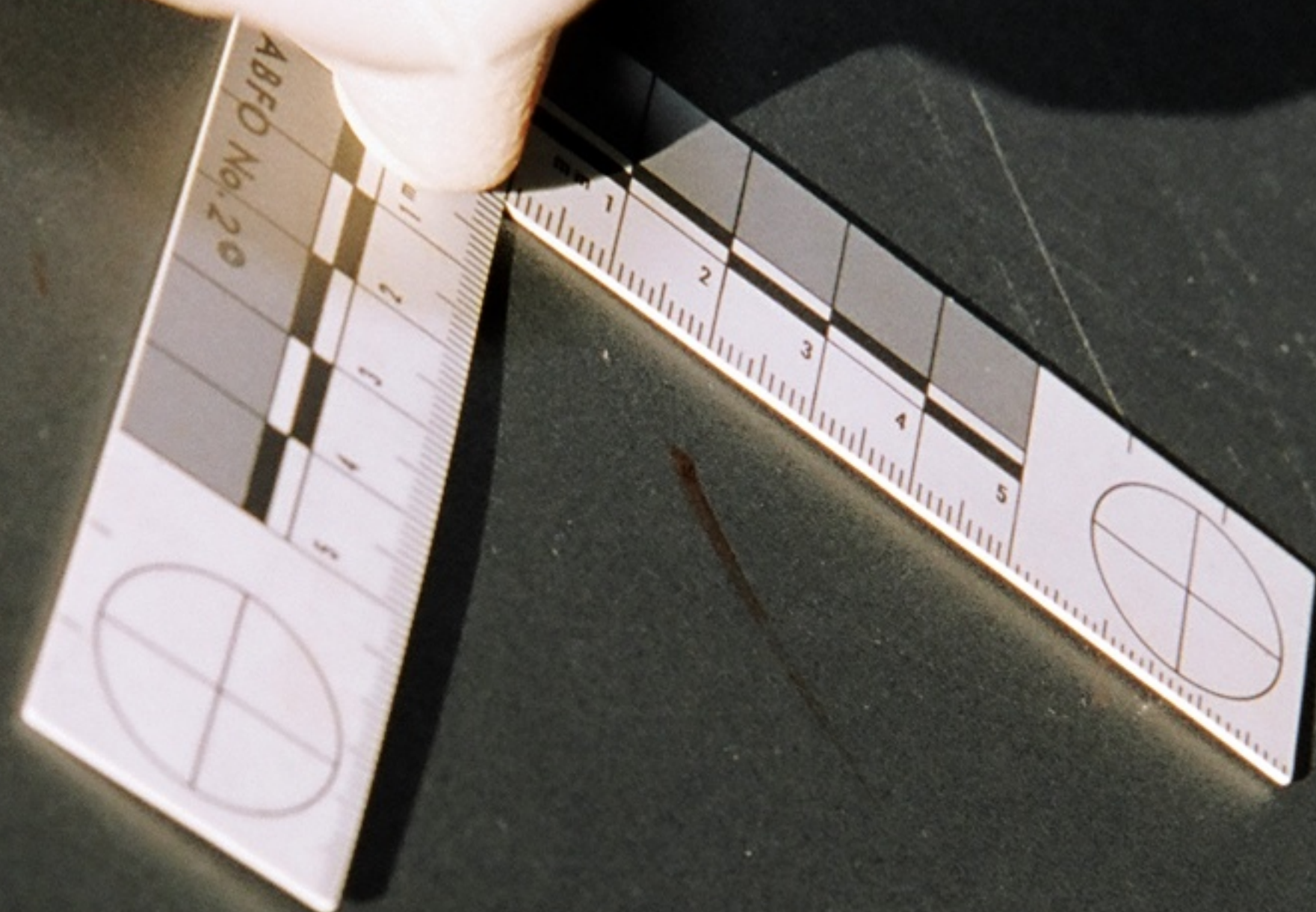
29 9:04





29 9:05





29 9:05





29 9:05





29 9:06





29 9:06



10:52

Castrol  
SEALANT  
100%  
C-1  
100cc/3.5oz





10:00

52

Ford  
Callie's  
SOLAR TINT  
TEMPERED GLASS  
DOT-357 MTR  
BOM-1000  
A  
DOOR-2000





















3P

LAUREL L. GORDON  
PHOTOGRAPHY  
MADE IN TEXAS

29 9:08





3P

29 9:08







IF GATE IS CLOSING -  
STOP! WAIT FOR GATE  
TO RE-OPEN.  
**CAUTION**











- STAY CLEAR OF MOVING GATE.
- PROCEED ONLY WHEN GATE IS IN THE FULL OPEN POSITION.
- ONE VEHICLE PROCEED AT A TIME.
- IF GATE IS CLOSING - STOP! WAIT FOR GATE TO OPEN

4212

35182













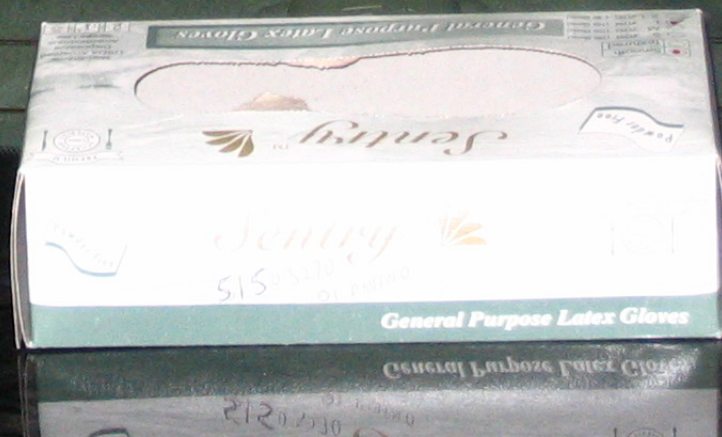




SHERIFF

20130













LEFT TURN ONLY

BUS  
PARKING  
ONLY





















LEFT TURN ONLY

















































**CAUTION**

- STAY CLEAR OF ANY GATE.
- PROCEED ONLY WHEN IS IN THE FULL OPEN POSITION.
- ONE VEHICLE PROCEED AT A TIME.
- IF GATE IS CLOSING - STOP! WAIT FOR G TO RE-OPEN.

**CAUTION**

























18-9

LEFT TURN ONLY

BUS  
PARKING  
ONLY

FDC















FACE, VANESSA  
05-2270  
11/21/05  
SC#

0106117  
MEI  
SAN DIEGO

21:18:24





(b)(5)(C)







(b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

21 17:56









(b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(C)

21 17:56









(b)(5)(C)





no teeth 11/14/05 @ 2200

21:17:54



(b)(5)(C)



8/17/56

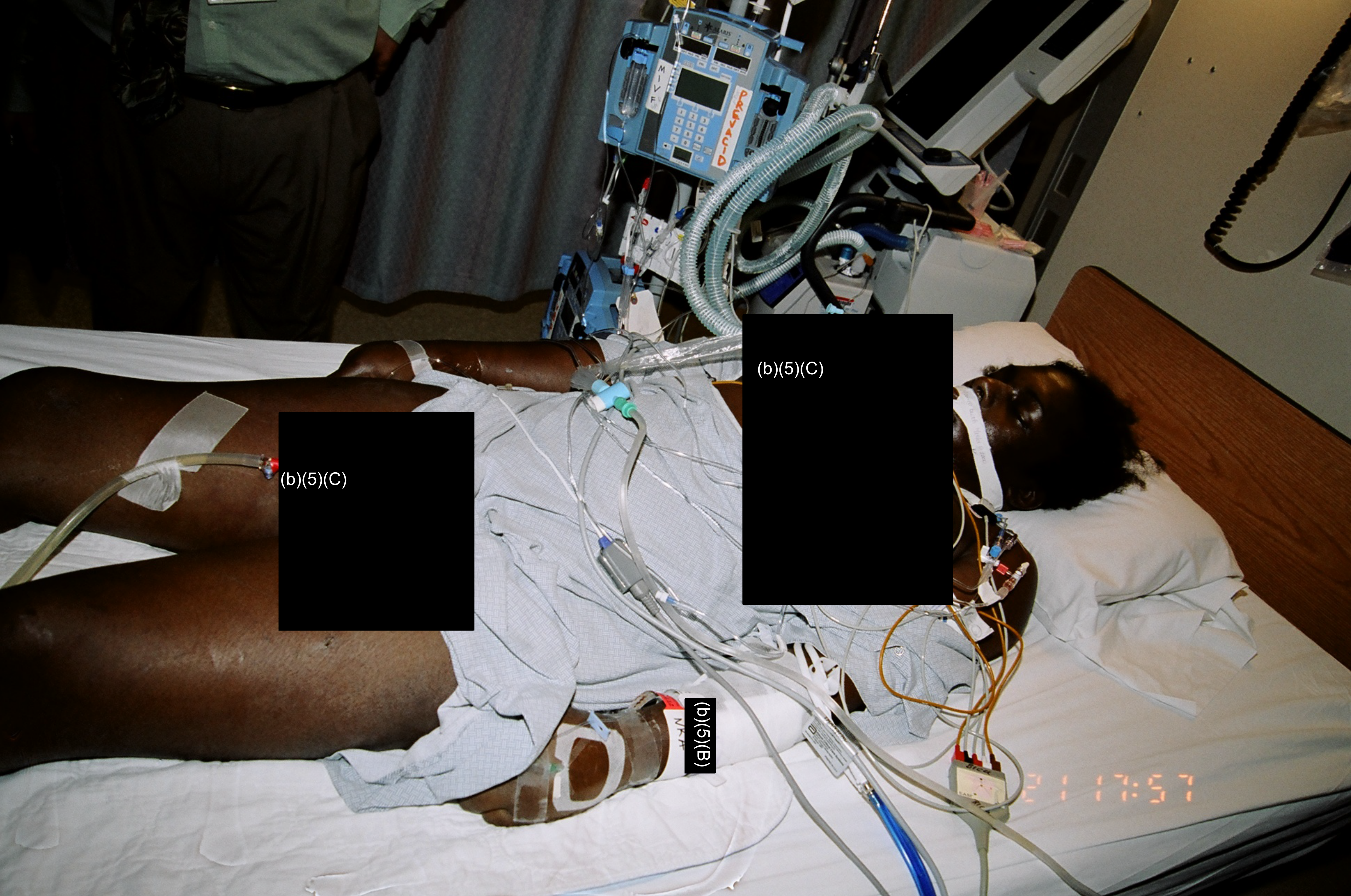




Left 17cm @ teeth  
11/11/11 - 0220

21:17:54









#75ETT 220

21:54



(b)(5)(B)

NKA

21:17:57





21 17:55





(b)(5)(C)

(b)(5)(B)

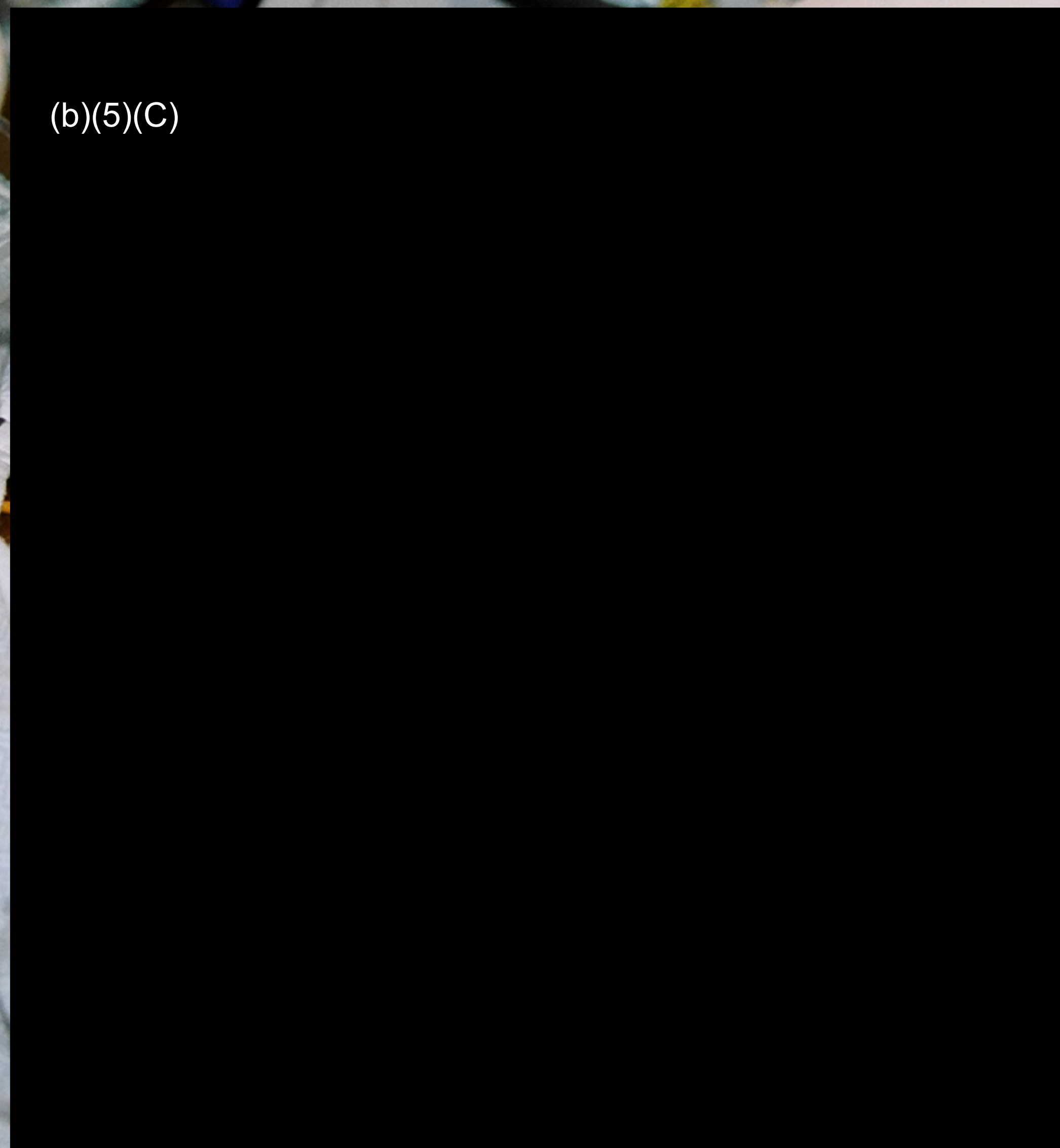
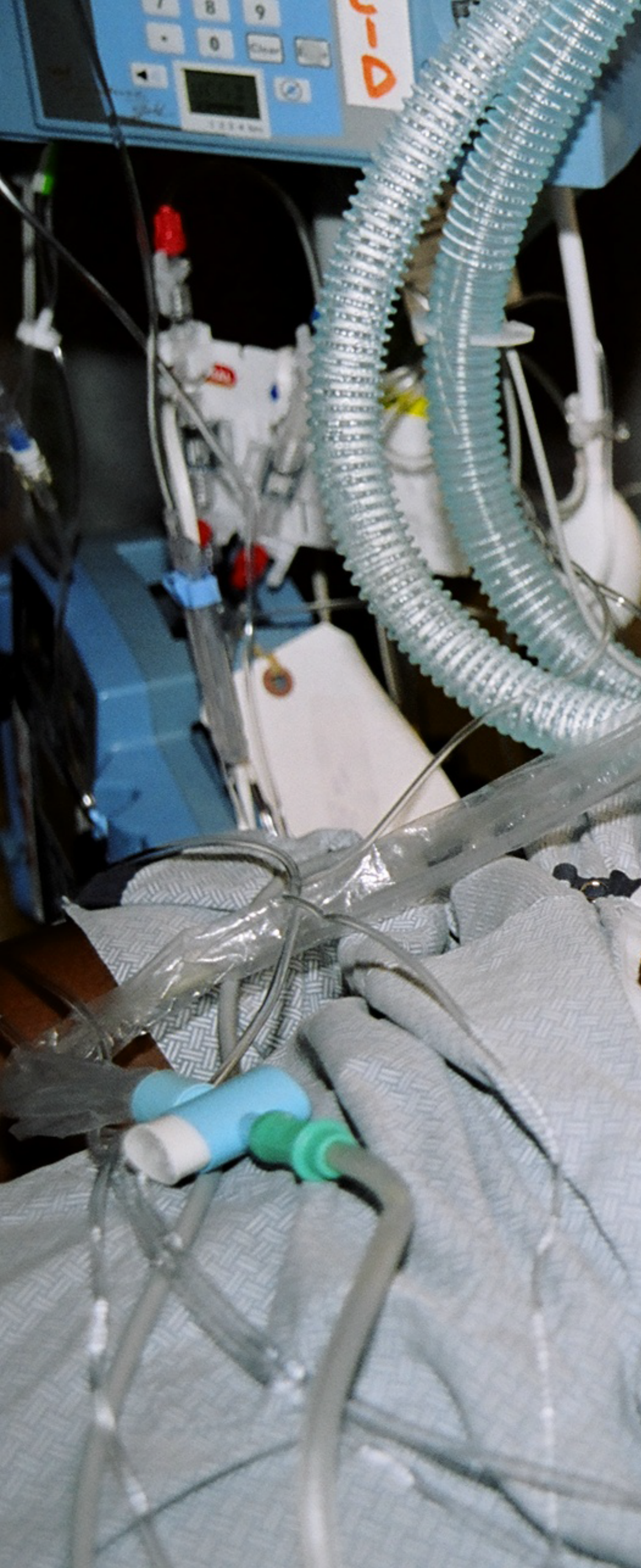
21:17:57





21 17:55









Master

21:17:56



(b)(5)(B)



21:17:59









(b)(5)(C)

21 18:06





21:17:59



(b)(5)(C)

21 18:06





21:17:59





at 8/11

(b)(5)(C)

21 18:07





21:17:59





(b)(5)(C)

21 18:08





21:18:00





(b)(5)(C)

21:18:08

























11/8 0330

21 18:07



SC#  
11/21/05  
05-2270  
FAGEN, VANESSA

0106117  
MEI  
SAN DIEGO

21:18:24